

## NATIONAL QUALITY FORUM

+ + + + +

## ORAL HEALTH EXPERT PANEL

## IN-PERSON MEETING

+ + + + +

FRIDAY  
MARCH 30, 2012

+ + + + +

The Panel met at the National Quality Forum, 1030 15<sup>th</sup> Street N.W., Suite 800, Washington, D.C., at 8:30 a.m., Paul Glassman and David Krol, Co-Chairs, presiding.

## PRESENT:

PAUL GLASSMAN, DDS, MA, MBA, Co-Chair,  
University of the Pacific School of Dentistry  
DAVID KROL, MD, MPH, FAAP, Co-Chair, The  
Robert Wood Johnson Foundation  
AMIT ACHARYA, BDS, MS, PhD, Marshfield  
Clinic  
TERRENCE BATLINER, DDS, MBA, Center for  
Native Oral Health Research  
JIM CRALL, DDS, ScD, University of  
California / Center for Healthier Children,  
Families & Communities  
DAVID GESKO, DDS, HealthPartners  
RICHARD HASTREITER, DDS, MPH, WellPoint  
MICHAEL HELGESON, DDS, Apple Tree Dental  
AMY HESSEL, MD, FACS, University of Texas MD  
Anderson Medical Center  
ELSBETH KALENDERIAN, DDS, MPH, Harvard  
Dental Center  
MARY ALICE LEE, PhD, MSN, Connecticut Voices  
for Children

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

PRESENT (Cont'd) :

DIANE LIMBO, BS, MSN, RN, CPNP, Healthy  
Smiles for Kids of Orange County  
BOB RUSSELL, DDS, MPH, Iowa Department of  
Public Health  
CHRISTOPHER SMILEY, DDS, Smiley Family  
Dentistry, PC  
ANDREW SNYDER, National Academy for State  
Health Policy

NQF STAFF:

HEIDI BOSSLEY, MSN, MBA  
KRISTIN CHANDLER, MPH  
DONNA DUGAN, PhD, MS  
ANN HAMMERSMITH, JD, General Counsel

ALSO PRESENT:

KRISHNA ARAVAMUDHAN, BDS, MS Dental Quality  
Alliance  
RALPH FUCCILLO, MA, DentaQuest Foundation  
RENEE JOSKOW, DDS, MPH, FAGD, HRSA

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

## C-O-N-T-E-N-T-S

|   | Page |
|---|------|
| Welcome, Introductions & Disclosures of Interest .....                                | 4    |
| Project Overview and Review of Agenda .....   | 18   |
| Review Environmental Scan & Mapping to Priority Areas .....                           | 32   |
| Oral Health Measure Gap Analysis & Concepts Prioritization - Priority Areas A-B ..... | 66   |
| Oral Health Measure Gap Analysis & Concepts Prioritization - Priority Areas C-D ..... | 175  |
| Oral Health Measure Gap Analysis & Concepts Prioritization - Priority Areas E-I ..... | 266  |
| Additional Measures/Concepts .....  | 339  |
| NQF Member and Public Comment .....   | 369  |
| Next Steps .....  | 386  |

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S

2 8:33 a.m.

3 DR. DUGAN: It's 8:30 so we're  
4 going to go ahead and get started. Anthony?  
5 One more time. Anthony? Our phone operator  
6 let us know before that they had to evacuate  
7 their building and so they were out for awhile  
8 but he said they were back. Maybe not. Well,  
9 if there's anyone on the phone please feel  
10 free to announce yourself. Okay.

11 Well, I'm Donna Dugan. I hope I  
12 have introduced myself to all of you  
13 individually. If not I'll see you throughout  
14 the day. Thank you so much for coming and  
15 being part of our Oral Health Expert Panel.  
16 I'm going to turn it over to Heidi Bossley to  
17 introduce herself and welcome you from NQF and  
18 we'll go ahead and get started.

19 MS. BOSSLEY: Great. I don't want  
20 to say much other than thank you so much for  
21 flying to D.C. if you have or driving here,  
22 however you did come. We appreciate having

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1     you. We're excited to have you provide some  
2     input on this. It was not a small amount of  
3     work I know we asked you to do with those  
4     Excel spreadsheets so we do appreciate it.  
5     And hopefully we'll walk out today with some  
6     recommendations.

7                   CO-CHAIR KROL: Just to say hello  
8     and welcome. Some familiar faces, some folks  
9     I haven't met. I hope to meet you all during  
10    this process. But again, just to repeat the  
11    thanks for all the work that you've put into  
12    looking at these.

13                   I know there were times when I was  
14    going through it and my eyes would glaze over  
15    and think I saw something and rated it one way  
16    and then another time thought I rated it a  
17    different way. And so I appreciate that  
18    challenge and the time you took.

19                   CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: And I'm Paul  
20    Glassman. I also was asked by the staff to be  
21    co-chair of this group which really means that  
22    we've had a couple of phone calls with the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 staff that you all haven't had. It doesn't  
2 mean much more than that. So we're going to  
3 be here with you participating in this as we  
4 go through the day today.

5 MS. BOSSLEY: So, what we would  
6 like to do is introductions but along with  
7 that also disclosures. So I'm going to turn  
8 it over to Ann Hammersmith, our general  
9 counsel, to walk you through that.

10 MS. HAMMERSMITH: Good morning,  
11 everyone. As Heidi said I'm going to go  
12 through the disclosures of interest with you.  
13 I'm just going to make a few remarks and then  
14 we'll go around the table.

15 If you recall several months ago  
16 you received a disclosure of interest form  
17 from us which you filled out where we asked  
18 very detailed questions. What we like to do  
19 at the first meeting of a committee is to go  
20 through the disclosures orally in the spirit  
21 of transparency so everyone knows where  
22 everyone else is coming from.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1           Just a few remarks and reminders  
2           about the oral disclosure. You don't need to  
3           be exhaustive. You do not need to recount  
4           your CV. We know you're all extremely  
5           qualified and smart so there's no need to go  
6           through your entire resume. We are  
7           particularly interested in consulting,  
8           speaking, grants or research that you have  
9           engaged in that is relevant to what's before  
10          this committee.

11           I also want to remind you that you  
12          sit on the committee as an individual.  
13          Occasionally at these meetings I'll hear a  
14          committee member say, "I am John Doe and I'm  
15          here representing the interests of the  
16          American Society of" fill in the blank. And  
17          you only represent yourselves. You sit as an  
18          individual. You're here because you are  
19          experts in the field. You don't represent the  
20          interests of anyone else including your  
21          employer or anyone who may have nominated you  
22          to serve on this panel.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1           The other thing that I want to  
2 remind you of is that I often hear people say  
3 "I have no financial disclosures" or "I have  
4 no financial conflict of interest." Because  
5 of the nature of the work whether you are paid  
6 or not doesn't tell the tale. You can have a  
7 real or apparent conflict of interest even if  
8 no money changed hands.

9           For example, if you served on a  
10 committee where measures were discussed that  
11 are relevant to what's before this panel.  
12 Usually those people don't wind up on the  
13 panel because we see it on their DOI form and  
14 they are excluded. But I just want to stress  
15 it's not strictly an exercise in financial  
16 conflict of interest.

17           So what I'm going to ask is that  
18 we start with the chairs. If you can tell us  
19 who you are, who you're with and if you have  
20 anything you'd like to disclose.

21           CO-CHAIR KROL: I'm David Krol.  
22 I'm with the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 and I have no significant disclosures.

2 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I'm Paul  
3 Glassman. I work at the University of the  
4 Pacific School of Dentistry in San Francisco.

5 A couple. I'm a member of the  
6 board of directors of the DentaQuest Institute  
7 which has sponsored some work around quality  
8 and is going to be doing some major initiative  
9 over the next several years related to quality  
10 activities. I'm also a member of the CHIPRA -  
11 - get the name right -- CHIPRA Pediatric  
12 Quality Measures Program Dental Expert Panel.  
13 It's a long name.

14 And finally, I just authored a  
15 report which was released by the Kellogg  
16 Foundation and the DentaQuest Institute on  
17 Oral Health Quality Improvement in the Era of  
18 Accountability.

19 MEMBER BATLINER: Hi, I'm Terry  
20 Batliner. I'm a faculty member at the  
21 Colorado School of Public Health. I'm also a  
22 consultant to the Kellogg Foundation on

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 Midlevel Providers. I'm a PI for an early  
2 childhood caries clinical trial on a Northern  
3 Plains as we say Indian reservation. We don't  
4 disclose what reservations we work on without  
5 tribal permission. I think those are my --  
6 I'm a private practice owner also.

7 MEMBER GESKO: Good morning, David  
8 Gesko from Health Partners in Minneapolis.  
9 And I speak with Institute of Oral Health.  
10 Otherwise really no significant disclosures.

11 MEMBER HELGESON: Hello, I'm  
12 Michael Helgeson with Apple Tree Dental, a  
13 non-profit organization based in Minnesota.  
14 And I'm not aware of any conflicts of  
15 interest.

16 MEMBER HESSEL: I'm Amy Hessel. I  
17 work at the MD Anderson Cancer Center in the  
18 Department of Head and Neck Surgery and I have  
19 no disclosures.

20 MEMBER HASTREITER: I'm Dick  
21 Hastreiter. I am the dental director of 15  
22 Blue Cross and Blue Shield states and the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 dental consultant for three Delta Dental  
2 states. I've been involved in developing  
3 proxy quality measures for 15 years but I have  
4 no disclosures to make.

5 MEMBER SNYDER: I'm Andy Snyder  
6 with the National Academy for State Health  
7 Policy. And before coming back to NASHP I  
8 worked for the Pew Charitable Trust's  
9 Children's Dental Campaign which included  
10 lobbying to state legislatures on issues  
11 related to kids' access to dental care. Part  
12 of that work included doing a report card that  
13 had measures related to state performance.  
14 Not exactly the same thing as quality.

15 My other significant disclosure is  
16 that I've been fighting a head cold all week  
17 so if I don't shake your hand it's not just  
18 because I'm not a nice person.

19 (Laughter)

20 MEMBER LIMBO: Good morning. I'm  
21 Diane Limbo. I'm a pediatric nurse  
22 practitioner. I work for Healthy Smiles for

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 Kids of Orange County. The only disclosure I  
2 might make is I have two grants from HRSA  
3 currently that are to ingrate oral health into  
4 practices, including a school-based health  
5 program.

6 MEMBER RUSSELL: Good morning, I'm  
7 Bob Russell. I represent the Association of  
8 State and Territorial Dental Directors. I'm  
9 also a consultant for DentaQuest Corporation  
10 under disease elimination progress. And I'm  
11 also on the board of directors for the  
12 National Network of Oral Health Access  
13 representing federally qualified health  
14 centers.

15 The other disclosure I could say,  
16 I'm also a member of the federally appointed  
17 Advisory Committee on Training in Primary Care  
18 and Dentistry. And we do look at quality  
19 measures, but none of the ones we are  
20 currently looking at overlap what we're doing  
21 here.

22 MEMBER ACHARYA: Good morning,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 everybody. My name is Amit Acharya. I'm a  
2 dental informatics scientist at the Marshfield  
3 Clinic in Wisconsin.

4 The conflict of interest, I have a  
5 grant from AHRQ that I'm a co-investigator on  
6 working with the Kaiser Permanente group on  
7 developing diabetes registry. Then I also  
8 have a grant with NIDCR and a grant from Delta  
9 Dental of Wisconsin especially working on  
10 integrating medicine and dentistry.

11 I'm also the chair of the Dental  
12 Informatics Section within the American  
13 Medical Informatics Association and also the  
14 chair-elect at the Dental Informatics Section  
15 at the American Dental Education Association.

16 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Good morning,  
17 I'm Elsbeth Kalenderian. I'm the chair of  
18 Oral Health Policy Department at Harvard and  
19 the chief of quality at the Harvard Dental  
20 Center which is all the clinics.

21 I don't know all of my conflicts.  
22 I'll just tell them what I think are the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 conflicts. I am the co-chair of the quality  
2 group that we put together for 24 dental  
3 schools. I have an NIDCR grant that deals  
4 with electronic health records. I have -- I'm  
5 a co-investigator on a G08 grant regarding  
6 data repository. We submitted an R01 grant  
7 around patient safety. I work closely with  
8 Lucian Leape on a lot of patient safety stuff.  
9 Just got a paper accepted around patient  
10 safety. I think that those are the main  
11 quality stuff thing that I do.

12 MEMBER SMILEY: Good morning, I'm  
13 Chris Smiley. I'm a general dentist  
14 practicing in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

15 I'm so conflicted. Let's see. I  
16 serve as chair of the Dental Quality Alliance  
17 which is a multi-stakeholder organization that  
18 many of you also participate in. I am also a  
19 consultant for the code subcommittee for the  
20 ADA Council on Dental Benefit Programs. Other  
21 than that I know of nothing else.

22 MEMBER LEE: My name's Mary Alice

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 Lee. I work for a non-profit research and  
2 advocacy group in New Haven, Connecticut. My  
3 work is in conducting independent performance  
4 monitoring in our Medicaid and CHIP programs,  
5 the Husky program in Connecticut. My work is  
6 almost entirely state-funded by the state of  
7 Connecticut. I do have some additional grant  
8 funding that supports some fee-for-service  
9 work. I also teach at the Yale School of  
10 Public Health.

11 MEMBER CRALL: Hi, I'm Jim Crall.

12 I'm chair of Public Health and Community  
13 Dentistry at UCLA School of Dentistry. Let's  
14 see, I am the child advocate for the American  
15 Academy of Pediatric Dentistry which means I'm  
16 a non-voting ex officio member of the board of  
17 trustees. I'm on the Dental Quality Alliance  
18 representing the academy and the executive  
19 committee, and I chair the major research and  
20 development committee for the DQA.

21 I am a member of the MetLife  
22 Dental Advisory Council, I have been for some

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 time and they have quality initiatives on the  
2 commercial side. I'm a member of the  
3 DentaQuest registry advisory group. I'm  
4 currently involved in a CHIPRA TA contract  
5 with Mathematica and I'm involved in a couple  
6 of HRSA training grants as well.

7 MS. HAMMERSMITH: All right, thank  
8 you everyone for making those disclosures. Do  
9 you have anything that you would like to  
10 discuss with each other or any questions for  
11 me based on the disclosures this morning?

12 (No response)

13 MS. HAMMERSMITH: Okay. Just one  
14 last little reminder that you sit as  
15 individuals. And thanks for coming today and  
16 have a good meeting.

17 MS. BOSSLEY: Thanks, Ann. Can I  
18 ask the guests in the back to introduce  
19 yourselves?

20 MR. FUCCILLO: I'm Ralph Fuccillo  
21 with the DentaQuest Foundation and DentaQuest  
22 Institute.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 DR. JOSKOW: Good morning, Renee  
2 Joskow, the new senior advisor for oral health  
3 at HRSA, a.k.a., chief dental officer.

4 DR. ARAVAMUDHAN: Krishna  
5 Aravamudhan, American Dental Association and  
6 Dental Quality Alliance.

7 DR. DUGAN: And we missed one  
8 important person. Kristin, who you all  
9 probably have heard from.

10 MS. CHANDLER: Hi there. I'm  
11 Kristin Chandler, I'm a project analyst on  
12 this project. Welcome.

13 DR. DUGAN: Can I make sure just  
14 to remind everyone to use your microphones  
15 when speaking. We're recording the meeting  
16 for a transcript for notes. So just make sure  
17 you hit the "Speak" button when you are  
18 speaking. Can I ask Anthony on the line if  
19 anyone has dialed in?

20 OPERATOR: We have no participants  
21 dialed in at this time.

22 DR. DUGAN: Okay, thank you. In

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 terms of restrooms, actually just go right  
2 back out straight through the door, past the  
3 elevators and they're on the right-hand side  
4 there. There is breakfast in the back if  
5 anyone missed that. And then hard copies of  
6 materials are right here on the shelf. I'm  
7 not sure if anyone missed those but we can get  
8 those to you.

9 Are there any questions or  
10 comments before we go ahead and get started on  
11 the agenda?

12 (No response)

13 DR. DUGAN: All right. So we'll  
14 just go ahead and move right onto the project  
15 overview, meeting goals and review of the  
16 agenda. You should have a copy of the slides.

17 They were over there on the side and we'll  
18 just work our way through those.

19 I just wanted to review with you  
20 to start off the tasks for this project.  
21 We're to do an environmental scan of oral  
22 health measures, measure developers. That

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 includes measures that are concepts, measures  
2 in use and then various characteristics of  
3 those measures which we have completed, a  
4 catalog of oral health priority areas from  
5 HHS, HRSA and Health People 2020 which we've  
6 also completed, and then a mapping of those  
7 measures to those priority areas.

8 We were to convene an expert  
9 panel, which we have, and then use the expert  
10 panel to help us with the following:  
11 prioritize measure concepts within the  
12 priority areas, identify any remaining gaps  
13 within those priority areas, identify any  
14 additional concepts to help fill those gaps if  
15 available, and then we'll prepare a report  
16 based on your recommendations and post that  
17 report for public comment.

18 In terms of a time line, so a few  
19 of these we've already completed, as I  
20 mentioned: the scan, the expert panel, the  
21 catalog of priorities. Today we'll be working  
22 on prioritizing measures, identifying gaps and

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 making recommendations. We will work on  
2 producing a report in the month of April based  
3 on your recommendations and we may be in  
4 contact with you to review some of the  
5 recommendations or the report prior to it  
6 going to public comment which will happen in  
7 May.

8 Most likely any review we have you  
9 do would be offline, it would be a review of  
10 the report and then for you to provide any  
11 comments to us. So, we may reach out to you  
12 for that in the month of April.

13 Then the report will go up for  
14 public comment on the NQF website for a month.

15 We'll receive comments about the report and  
16 then we'll contact you about helping us  
17 reconcile some of those comments to edit the  
18 report if we need to do so, and then the  
19 report will be released in July. So it's a  
20 pretty quick project, 6-month turnaround.  
21 We're feeling that and I'm sure you are too  
22 with our requests for your activities. Moving

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 along. But again, we very much appreciate  
2 your active participation.

3 So we were asked some questions  
4 about, you know, what's the project's purpose  
5 and the value-add. As you know, there are  
6 many things going on in terms of quality  
7 measurement for oral health.

8 So what are we trying to do here?

9 Well, we know there's lots of measures and  
10 you know that very well from your own work,  
11 but also in the environmental scan you saw  
12 over 250 measures. So there are lots and lots  
13 of oral health measures which I think  
14 surprised a lot of people.

15 When we started off on this  
16 project we weren't expecting to find so many.

17 And a lot of them are redundant or variations  
18 on a theme, but there are a lot of measures.  
19 But the issue is they're not standardized and  
20 I think that's the biggest issue is we don't  
21 have standardized oral health measures across  
22 the board.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1           And I know HHS is looking for  
2           standardized measures to be used for  
3           providers, programs, plans and populations.  
4           So, we want to build on existing work. We're  
5           not starting from scratch. We know there have  
6           been previous projects and we're trying to  
7           work from those projects moving forward.  
8           There are also parallel projects going on as  
9           we speak.

10           But right now there are only four  
11           NQF-endorsed oral health measures and if -- at  
12           the back of the slide set, just for your  
13           reminder there are the four listed there.  
14           Just so you know which four oral health  
15           measures have already been NQF-endorsed. So  
16           they meet all of the NQF criteria. They were  
17           also in your environmental scan as well.  
18           That's for your reference.

19           So, given there are so many  
20           measures and they're not necessarily  
21           standardized we want to figure out what the  
22           environment, the total environmental oral

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 health measurement looks like in terms of  
2 quality and quantity of measures. And that's  
3 what we're doing in this project.

4 And then in terms of all of those  
5 measures, since there are over 250, which ones  
6 are important? Which ones are the most  
7 important concepts to measure? So, if we want  
8 to go somewhere first, where should we be  
9 going? Which measures are important in terms  
10 of evidence, in terms of a quality gap, in  
11 terms of feasibility?

12 And then once we start with those,  
13 are we missing anything? Are there major  
14 gaps? To improve quality of care we want to  
15 obviously fill those gaps, so we need your  
16 help in determining if there are any gaps that  
17 we can currently fill.

18 So, what's next? Well, I talked  
19 about the actual next steps in this project  
20 being the report going out for public comment,  
21 but the goal and the hope with this project is  
22 this may be first of a few projects for NQF in

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 oral health. But we really want to move the  
2 field towards additional development, testing,  
3 endorsement of important, feasible,  
4 standardized measures.

5 So what will we be doing today?  
6 The goals for today are to help prioritize  
7 measure concepts within priority areas. And  
8 let me clarify, the work that you did offline  
9 in terms of prioritization was more at the  
10 measure level. And we heard feedback from  
11 quite a few people to take your ratings with a  
12 grain of salt, and I understand that given the  
13 breadth of measures, how many measures there  
14 were across how many priority areas and they  
15 were repeating. And you'll see, as evidenced  
16 by that when you look at the ratings summaries  
17 that the numbers really range from maybe 1.5  
18 to about 3 and there's not a lot of  
19 difference. So we understood that and we took  
20 a look at that, and Paul emphasized that with  
21 us. And that's why he created the concept  
22 table and we'll talk about that a little bit

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 later.

2 So, the ratings in that  
3 spreadsheet are not going to be the major  
4 focus today. That'll be one piece of the  
5 larger picture. But we needed you to do that  
6 for us to understand really where we were and  
7 where we wanted to go, so we appreciate that.

8 So we want to not only prioritize  
9 concepts, major concepts within the priority  
10 areas, but then identify remaining gaps and  
11 any additional concepts to fill those gaps.  
12 So those are the goals for today. And as we  
13 walk through the agenda we'll be more specific  
14 about tasks for the committee and what we  
15 really want you to discuss.

16 So let's review the agenda at a  
17 high level right now and then when we get to  
18 each item at the appropriate time we'll talk  
19 to you again about how -- what we would like  
20 the committee to specifically discuss.

21 So the next item after this  
22 overview will be the state of oral health

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 performance measurement discussion of  
2 environmental scan results. This item is  
3 really to get you -- the conversation started  
4 about your impressions of the state of oral  
5 health performance measurement as informed by  
6 what you saw in the scan but also from your  
7 own experience. What does it look like out  
8 there? We just talked about it not being  
9 standardized, but what are you really seeing?

10 Is it mostly process measures, is it mostly  
11 child measures, that type of discussion.

12 Then we'll move onto the meat of  
13 the day and each of the next agenda items are  
14 really about using the priority areas from the  
15 scan and talking about the measure concepts  
16 within each priority area. And we'll work our  
17 way through all priority areas A through J  
18 throughout the day, receiving your  
19 recommendations on priority concepts.

20 And then once we've worked our way  
21 through those we'll try to do a summary of  
22 recommendations. We'll be taking realtime

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 notes here and we'll open it up a few times  
2 during the day for member and public comment  
3 if anyone's on the phone or any of our guests  
4 would like to comment. And we'll review next  
5 steps one more time and then adjourn.

6 So, any comments or questions from  
7 the group before we go ahead and get started  
8 on our first discussion item?

9 MEMBER CRALL: Just one thing.  
10 One of the sort of challenges I thought in  
11 terms of jumping in and rating the measures  
12 was really trying to get a grasp of the  
13 intended users or the focus for this. I mean,  
14 when you say safety net providers, Medicaid,  
15 Medicare, others, I mean you really start  
16 covering some waterfront.

17 And in terms of the short time  
18 frame for the project I really sort of think  
19 it's useful to try to understand if there's  
20 going to be an effort to try to segment, you  
21 know, the thinking or the recommendations  
22 around some of those kinds of categories, or

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1     you know, whether we just sort of still try to  
2     deal with this in some big global sort of  
3     piece of work.

4             DR. DUGAN:    Yes.    I can try to  
5     address that.    Maybe Heidi or Renee could  
6     actually also respond from HRSA.    I think  
7     initially -- and when talking with our HHS  
8     representatives, you know, they're really  
9     looking for measures across the board for  
10    Medicaid, for Medicare, for HRSA's special  
11    populations.    There are a number of HHS  
12    agencies really looking for standardized  
13    measures.

14            So, I think, you know, the first  
15    goal is to talk about the universe, you know,  
16    what's out there and what's important.    And  
17    our project's a pretty short time frame.    I  
18    mean, those discussions can be very lengthy in  
19    terms of taking a concept and then changing  
20    the concept or the specific measure and  
21    creating it for a specific population.    That  
22    takes a long time.    Those are measure

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 development activities.

2 I think right now we're looking  
3 for what are the important concepts that you  
4 could use possibly across the different types  
5 of programs and then as the measures get  
6 developed or tested later on they would then  
7 be framed for those special populations or  
8 that special program. So I think right now  
9 we're at a higher level and we're talking  
10 about what's important in general.

11 MEMBER CRALL: Yes, and I think  
12 you know, at the concept level I think --

13 DR. DUGAN: Yes, we can do that.

14 MEMBER CRALL: -- sort of  
15 reasonable. Where it gets to be important  
16 though is when you start getting into sort of  
17 the nitty-gritty of some of the measures and  
18 what are the mechanisms for data collection  
19 which could vary considerably across, you  
20 know, those different sort of categories.

21 DR. DUGAN: That's right. And I  
22 think when we start talking about the concepts

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 and we'll ask you, you know, we'll be talking  
2 about important concepts, but then there will  
3 be time when any panel member, knowing the  
4 measures that were in the scan, given there's  
5 limited information about data elements or  
6 denominators, anything from the scan. But if  
7 there are concepts or measures you saw in the  
8 scan that you think would be appropriate for a  
9 specific type of population or -- it would be  
10 okay to mention that.

11           You know, like when we're talking  
12 about a concept, this is an important concept  
13 and I saw this measure in the scan. Maybe you  
14 know about it more personally. Maybe you've  
15 used the measure. You might say this is an  
16 important measure. I would recommend this  
17 measure be used because. But we may not be  
18 able to say that at all because of the limited  
19 information in the scan.

20           So I think we're starting at the  
21 high level. If we have anymore detailed  
22 information and you'd like to contribute that

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 please do so. Please do so.

2 Any other comments or questions?

3 (No response)

4 DR. DUGAN: No? Okay. So, if we  
5 want to go ahead and get started on the 9:15  
6 agenda item here, State of Oral Health  
7 Performance Measurement. Just to tee this up,  
8 again, we're looking here for sort of  
9 descriptive characteristics. So what is your  
10 impression in general of the state of  
11 performance measurement for oral health care  
12 based on what you saw in the scan or based on  
13 your own knowledge in terms of quantity and  
14 quality of measures, most measures being for  
15 pediatrics? How -- are they mostly at the  
16 concept level or are they specified? So I'm  
17 just giving you examples of what types of  
18 discussion items we're looking for here. Go  
19 ahead.

20 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Maybe I'll  
21 jump in and just give my two cents' worth on  
22 that question which is I did have the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 opportunity to sort of dig into this question  
2 extensively over the last year because of this  
3 report that I did for the Kellogg Foundation  
4 and the DentaQuest Institute. Some of you I  
5 think may have seen it.

6 And my impression after spending  
7 quite a bit of time reviewing literature,  
8 talking to a lot of people including many who  
9 are in the room is, number one, there's a lot  
10 of measures out there which I think we've just  
11 been through an exercise. Everyone fully  
12 recognizes that now having waded through that  
13 extensive spreadsheet. There's a lot of  
14 measures out there. There -- many of them are  
15 redundant as you saw and overlapping, but  
16 still, even without that there's still a lot  
17 of measures that are out there.

18 The problem with I think the  
19 current state of measurement of quality in  
20 oral health is that the measures are often not  
21 well-defined, that they tend to be performance  
22 measures that tend towards sort of the lower

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 level. If you had sort of a pyramid of  
2 measuring procedures, those are the most  
3 rigorously used and defined measures. If you  
4 look up at population health, those are much  
5 less widely in use.

6 Measures tend not to be tied to  
7 performance. So, most of the measures,  
8 particularly the higher level ones looking at  
9 population health tend to be used for  
10 informational purposes. So somebody,  
11 government agency or other people, collect  
12 measures and they produce reports and say this  
13 is what we found, that this, you know, 3- to  
14 5-year-olds with brown hair have this much  
15 caries by our definition, whatever it is. I  
16 mean, to put it out there hoping someone will  
17 do something about it. But it's not -- there  
18 are very few examples of measures actually  
19 being tied to performance, particularly  
20 financial performance, particularly incentives  
21 that would have somebody do something  
22 different which I think is the goal ultimately

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 of having performance measures is you want  
2 people to use them in quality improvement  
3 programs where people -- where they would be  
4 used to drive performance in a direction. So,  
5 there's very little of that.

6 And then I also agree with I think  
7 the point that you were making, Jim, which is  
8 that many measures don't really specify who  
9 the target is for the measure. And I think  
10 that it's important to do that. I think  
11 anyone who's doing measures needs to have that  
12 as a part of it because if the target is to  
13 look at the performance of a Medicaid program  
14 in a state I think that's pretty different  
15 than looking at the performance of a provider  
16 or looking at the health of low-income kids in  
17 a school district. So, I think that that's  
18 typically left off of measurement concepts and  
19 I believe it should be -- that's my sense of  
20 where we are with the state of measurement.

21 DR. DUGAN: Can I just respond to  
22 your last point in terms of when the measures

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       come in for NQF endorsement there is -- part  
2       of the submission form does ask for that as a  
3       piece of information which is who was the  
4       measure created for, what population is it  
5       appropriate for.       And then the testing  
6       information should represent that it was  
7       tested in that type of population or for that  
8       specific population.   So we need to get there,  
9       but we aren't right now.

10               MEMBER ACHARYA:       Yes, just one  
11       other brief comment was I agree with what Paul  
12       mentioned.   A general pattern was there's not  
13       much diagnostic information being embedded in  
14       any of these.   For a very well known problem  
15       in dentistry that we do not have a  
16       standardized diagnostic exam.   I mean, there  
17       are several organizations -- what I was trying  
18       to make the point was we need to have it  
19       standardized where we could talk about, you  
20       know, whether is it ICD-9's or is it SNODENT  
21       or Elsbeth's EZcode.   So there's a lot of  
22       diagnostic codes out there, maybe kind of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1     trying to develop these measures including  
2     some of those concepts, diagnostic concepts  
3     would be really, really necessary. Because  
4     right now we might be saying measuring --  
5     based on a procedure versus, you know, what  
6     was the actual diagnostic problem that  
7     existed. So that's a big, big gap right now I  
8     think.

9                   MEMBER HASTREITER:        I think  
10    there's a real point to that. And I've had an  
11    opportunity to work at the Marshfield Medical  
12    Foundation on Medical Research and I had seven  
13    nurses who worked for me who actually  
14    abstracted medical records. And the reason  
15    they abstracted the medical records was  
16    because they didn't believe the physician's  
17    diagnostic coding. So, I think diagnostic  
18    coding brought to dentistry would be great but  
19    it isn't the gold standard.

20                   MEMBER CRALL:    Yes, I would say,  
21    you know, using Donna's example is that most  
22    of the things that people consider to be

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 measures that are used in a pretty broad sense  
2 are focused on children and around what I'd  
3 call use of services. And the one other  
4 example that I sort of think we ought to have  
5 on the table is at least in the adult side,  
6 you know, the Department of Defense did invest  
7 in developing a CAHPS survey for dental care.

8 And I personally worked with some folks at  
9 RAND on the development of a pediatric module  
10 that's based on the CAHPS sort of framework.  
11 And it's been used by the Healthy Families,  
12 the CHIP program in California for a number of  
13 years.

14 And I know that, you know, in the  
15 measures that we were asked to rate there were  
16 sort of individual items. But I think that  
17 those consumer assessment surveys are an  
18 important element that do need to be  
19 considered and at least on the adult side  
20 there has been some investment in doing that  
21 as well.

22 MEMBER BATLINER: You know, I work

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 in kind of two different worlds. In native  
2 populations clearly I see issues with access.

3 And there were some access measures for the  
4 underserved, you know, primarily groups that I  
5 saw.

6 But then as a private practice  
7 person, you know, the issue of over-treatment  
8 is something that you see all the time with  
9 people who flow through. So if you do a great  
10 crown on a tooth that didn't need a crown, is  
11 that good quality? I don't think so. So, how  
12 -- I mean, I think this is one of our big  
13 challenges and I think it goes to the issue of  
14 lack of diagnostic codes. How can we examine  
15 appropriate treatment based on the actual need  
16 of the person?

17 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: And that  
18 actually leads to the next thing is there were  
19 no measures on patient safety which is one of  
20 my big pet peeves which I think is really  
21 important. Medicine has really done I think a  
22 good job in measuring outpatient safety and I

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 think it's really, really important for us to  
2 add that in that. And I agree, these measures  
3 were very static and look-back, and we really  
4 need to make them quality improvement  
5 measures.

6 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Michael, why  
7 don't you go first. You were in the queue  
8 before me. Go ahead.

9 MEMBER HELGESON: Yes, I just -- I  
10 think it's interesting, you know, that these  
11 are framed in terms of measures that are of  
12 use to government agencies. And I'm not  
13 opposed to that, obviously that's what we're  
14 trying to improve. But I think the issue of  
15 quality in oral health is one that's a  
16 population issue.

17 And I think if we -- I like the  
18 Institute of Medicine framework around  
19 quality: safety is first, effectiveness is  
20 second. Does whatever it is work. Patient-  
21 centered. To what degree does the health  
22 intervention respect and collaborate with the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 patient. And they're an active player in  
2 evaluating whether they were happy with it or  
3 not. So patient-centered.

4 Timely, that gets at some of the  
5 access measures. Do people get the care at  
6 the right time in the right frequency, that  
7 sort of thing.

8 Efficiency is something that I  
9 think we overrate to be honest with you. A  
10 lot of the measures that are in here, my  
11 opinion is most of them relate to what I would  
12 call efficiency. And efficiency is how  
13 rapidly are you delivering the things that  
14 you've been delivering for the last 20 or 30  
15 years. But you may be rapidly delivering the  
16 wrong stuff, you know. You might be getting  
17 too many things to the wrong people and not  
18 enough, you know, whatever.

19 So I think if you have measures of  
20 efficiency and you lack diagnostic information  
21 and you lack effectiveness measures you're  
22 really not measuring anything that's

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 meaningful in my opinion in terms of actual  
2 health improvement which is really what the  
3 whole endeavor is all about.

4 And then equity is the final IOM  
5 category. You know, are these health services  
6 being available on an equitable basis to  
7 various population groups and categories and  
8 so on.

9 So I guess my sense is I like  
10 those six IOM categories. To me they frame  
11 quite nicely -- just as both a provider and a  
12 consumer of health care, you know, those are  
13 sort of the six things I would be looking for.

14 So I would hope that we would, you  
15 know, not get totally trapped into just  
16 looking at existing measures which I think for  
17 the reasons that have been cited by everyone  
18 else really are not very good. I'm not  
19 impressed.

20 You know, nobody can tell me, for  
21 example, what the right utilization rate is.  
22 There is no answer to that and the reason

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       there's no answer is because you would need to  
2       know the diagnoses and you would need to know  
3       the effectiveness of the interventions and how  
4       frequently they needed to be applied in order  
5       to say what the correct utilization rate is.  
6       So, utilization rate in today's environment  
7       doesn't really tell you anything about quality  
8       other than that activity is happening. You  
9       know, it tells you that activity is happening  
10      and how much, but it doesn't tell you whether  
11      the activity is improving health.

12                   MEMBER SMILEY:       And I respect  
13      also, you know, something that Paul touched  
14      upon as far as measurement as a economic tool,  
15      as a cost containment tool. However, I think  
16      when we identify gaps and we take a look at  
17      evolving       recommendations       for       future  
18      measurement I think it's important that we  
19      look at those measures that advance the health  
20      of the population that's being served, the  
21      oral health of the population that's being  
22      served. And we're handicapped in a lot of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 ways because there is such a dearth of  
2 evidence-based clinical guidelines or  
3 recommendations. But I think that we have to  
4 take a look at what those guidelines are that  
5 are out there and base hopefully  
6 recommendations towards that with the goal  
7 towards improving overall oral health for the  
8 population.

9 MEMBER HASTREITER: I think you  
10 raised a very good point. Measures should  
11 never be used for cost containment. And as  
12 you know, I am heavily into both the  
13 commercial and the government program side of  
14 measurements. And if insurance companies or  
15 Medicaid programs or SCHIP programs are using  
16 measurement for that purpose it's totally  
17 inappropriate and could definitely lead to the  
18 detriment of the oral health of the people  
19 being served.

20 MEMBER GESKO: Dick, how do you  
21 square what you said with the Triple Aim where  
22 you're simultaneously advancing the health,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 the experience and the affordability of a  
2 population? Am I missing something there?  
3 Because I would come at it differently and say  
4 that measures can absolutely use to measure  
5 affordability and efficiency in the delivery  
6 of care.

7 MEMBER HASTREITER: Oh, I agree  
8 with that. But what I'm talking about is that  
9 there are some especially commercially insured  
10 insurance products that use measurements not  
11 to determine efficiency or appropriateness of  
12 care based on current research and scientific  
13 evidence and the epidemiology of the  
14 population being served. They use it merely  
15 to keep the costs down so that the loss ratio  
16 in the program is quite opportune for the  
17 company as opposed to the patients and the  
18 providers.

19 MEMBER CRALL: I was just going to  
20 say. I think the efficiency sort of label  
21 from maybe an economic standpoint is fairly  
22 commonly used, but I think a lot more people

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 now are talking about value which relates the  
2 cost to the outcome of the care. And I think  
3 that's a way to use sort of the economic side  
4 of things but also get to the issue about is  
5 it really making a difference.

6 MEMBER HELGESON: I think Jim's  
7 right. That's exactly what we're using  
8 measurements for.

9 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So just one  
10 more comment on that point. I think what  
11 we're coming around to is the idea that it's  
12 appropriate to use measures related to cost  
13 but if you're just trying to save money and  
14 you're not concerned about the health of the  
15 population that might not be appropriate. But  
16 I think it is clearly in the interest and one  
17 of the primary goals behind doing measurement  
18 at all is to make sure we're spending our  
19 scarce resources wisely. So that does involve  
20 measuring things and looking at what's being  
21 done and the outcomes of it. So I think  
22 there's a direct relationship between

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 measurement and cost, but in an appropriate  
2 manner.

3           And just one other comment about  
4 something that got said earlier. I think  
5 we're struggling with -- I think you just said  
6 it, Chris -- the fact that we don't have very  
7 many evidence-based standards of care in the  
8 dental world. And so the question about did  
9 you do that crown, was that the right thing to  
10 do, it's often very hard to answer that  
11 question because you want to answer that based  
12 on some sort of evidence-based standards of  
13 care and in many cases we don't have anything  
14 that you could actually point to and say yes,  
15 you should have done that crown or you  
16 shouldn't have.

17           And then if you don't have that to  
18 start with it's hard to -- not that we don't  
19 have any of those, they are there, but there's  
20 many things that are done in the dental world  
21 that we don't really have a way of saying this  
22 was the right thing to do or it wasn't the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 right thing to do.

2 MEMBER HELGESON: I just wanted to  
3 echo the -- some of the comments related to  
4 pitfalls related to doing financial analysis  
5 related to health care. And maybe just  
6 emphasize the point that the efficiency in  
7 terms of providing a unit of service for a  
8 lower cost is usually the way it's measured  
9 today. Whether it's on a fee-for-service  
10 model where, you know, if you can deliver more  
11 fill-in-the-blank crowns at a lower cost than  
12 that's -- economically the traditional  
13 analysis says well, that's a better value. Or  
14 on the health plan side if you can deliver a  
15 package of services at a lower per-member per-  
16 month cost then that's -- but those things  
17 aren't really measuring a meaningful health  
18 outcome at all.

19 And that gets at this value that  
20 Paul described in his paper I thought quite  
21 well, that we need to move to determining what  
22 value actually is. And once we figure out

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1        what    that    actually    is    then    set    up    some  
2        measures    that    relate    to    it.

3                    And I think what we're trapped in  
4        right now is that the tools and the measures  
5        we have are not actually measuring value. We  
6        don't have benchmarks. And so if we codify  
7        them, my concern is that we will do what Dr.  
8        Hastreiter suggested would be wrong which is  
9        we will end up squeezing out what good quality  
10       there is in the interest of driving down cost.

11       And you know, throwing out the baby with the  
12       bath water basically.

13                    MEMBER    KALENDERIAN:            I    would  
14       disagree a little bit. I think Michael Potter  
15       and Tom Lee have very well defined how to  
16       define value and it's the elimination of  
17       disease    and    morbidity    and    ultimately  
18       mortality. And actually I took their model  
19       and created a dental model for that. So I  
20       think there's the beginning of that and I  
21       think we can take that and learn from that.  
22       So, I think there's something out there.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1       There's a lot for us to do but I do agree with  
2       you, it's not about on the treatment end, it's  
3       about elimination of disease and the  
4       diagnostic end, I totally agree.

5                   MS. BOSSLEY: I just wanted to add  
6       a few things from the NQF perspective. And  
7       I've listened to all this so a couple of  
8       things kind of listed together. But, I wanted  
9       to emphasize that today even though this is  
10      HHS-funded work NQF always looks for measures  
11      that are as broad as possible. So I think as  
12      you look at what you have here and you come up  
13      with the concepts that you would prioritize,  
14      if there are things that you think may be  
15      unique to a given population let's definitely  
16      capture it. But ideally we're looking for  
17      measures that go broad across the populations,  
18      across providers, across settings. So, the  
19      more we can do that the more actually other  
20      individuals can take those measures and use  
21      them as well. So we really would love you to  
22      do that. If you think there's something we

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 need to target though, please. We'll want to  
2 capture that.

3 The other thing is we have work on  
4 efficiency that I think we haven't provided to  
5 any of you looking at the cost component as  
6 well as the quality component. And we've  
7 started endorsing measures that are looking at  
8 relative resource use and cost.

9 Oral health is obviously not one  
10 of the areas that we've seen anything come in  
11 yet, but we've emphasized that that's a  
12 building block, that you want those cost  
13 measures paired with the quality. One without  
14 the other doesn't set the context that you  
15 really want when you're looking at efficiency.

16 So I think as you discuss it it's  
17 probably worthwhile to talk about are there  
18 resource use or cost measures that perhaps  
19 could be built in the future, what would those  
20 look like. And then, you know, as that gets  
21 built out we'll start looking at in the future  
22 how would you then gear that and merge that

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 together with the quality measures.

2           Then I had one other thing and now  
3 I've forgotten it. Oh, evidence, yes. I knew  
4 Donna would remember. So the other thing is  
5 we actually -- not only do we want to capture  
6 what gaps there are in measures, but if  
7 there's gaps in evidence I think that's  
8 equally important to capture in your  
9 discussion today. Because part of what we  
10 will do is try to show where you think you can  
11 head with measurement now, where you think  
12 that the evidence doesn't yet exist but you  
13 want to encourage others to perhaps support  
14 and focus on, and I think that's an important  
15 thing for us to do. HHS has asked us to do  
16 that in a lot of our projects. I think this  
17 is a good one to focus that on as well.

18           MEMBER ACHARYA: Just one other  
19 thought I had was as I was looking through,  
20 you know, some of the referral measures, you  
21 know, obviously all of us know here that oral  
22 health is so intricately connected with our

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 systemic health. I just saw probably one  
2 measure talking about pregnant women coming in  
3 during the pregnancy for some kind of a dental  
4 procedure, but there's nothing about diabetics  
5 or cardiovascular disease patients where there  
6 is a necessary oral screening or some kind of  
7 periodontal screening, at least for diabetic  
8 patients. There are guidelines out there,  
9 especially if we look at the American Diabetes  
10 Association guidelines on a diabetic patient  
11 needs to have at least a 6-month dental visit,  
12 some kind of oral screening if they're  
13 edentulists, or in a 12-month if they are  
14 edentulists. So those are some of the things,  
15 you know, there is a strong gap right now. We  
16 need to be also looking at some of the  
17 systemic health side of things and how that  
18 relates to the oral health.

19 CO-CHAIR KROL: So keep that in  
20 mind as we get into these different -- we'll  
21 come back to that. Hopefully we'll bring that  
22 back up when we get into the concepts and

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 things like that, the gaps that we have.

2 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I also want to  
3 comment about that point as well because we're  
4 going to get into this as we move through the  
5 rest of the day. I think one of the things  
6 we're going to wrestle with today is the issue  
7 of sort of concepts versus stratification.  
8 So, if you want to measure some kind of  
9 frequency of visits, you know, is the best and  
10 most useful way to do that to come up with how  
11 do you measure visits. What does that mean?  
12 Or you want to measure caries, what does that  
13 mean? Versus stratification. Do you want to  
14 measure caries, you know, in 2 and a half year  
15 olds with brown hair and then you can have 47  
16 different measures of where you use the  
17 concept of caries to measure it in different  
18 populations.

19 So for instance, visits. You  
20 could measure that in people with diabetes,  
21 you could measure it in pregnant women. You  
22 could measure it in a lot of different -- you

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 could stratify the data in a lot of different  
2 ways. You might want to have a sort of  
3 standardized measure of what a visit is or  
4 what a service is or service utilization. And  
5 so I think we're going to wrestle with that as  
6 we go through the day is the idea of what's  
7 the big concept, what's the stratification of  
8 how you might use it in different populations  
9 or different ways.

10 CO-CHAIR KROL: So I have Richard,  
11 Amy and David.

12 MEMBER HASTREITER: There are  
13 methods of synthesizing the epidemiology of  
14 oral disease in a population and using  
15 measurements to come to some conclusion about  
16 what is going on in that population relative  
17 to their oral disease, and then using proxy  
18 variables to translate that information into  
19 cost-effectiveness in terms of the oral  
20 disease condition of individual patients and  
21 populations of patients. I mean, it can be  
22 done. It's not as clean as we'd like but

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       there are ways to do this. And I have never  
2       seen it done. We've been working on it for 15  
3       years and it's not perfect but it's pretty  
4       good because our in-office audits and surveys  
5       are consistent with the results we get with  
6       statistical and mathematical analysis.

7               MEMBER HESSEL: One of the things  
8       that's been very helpful in identifying  
9       metrics for cancer patients in general is to  
10      create guidelines on the treatment of those  
11      patient populations and then looking at the  
12      stepwise process through a treatment and  
13      deciding which level in the algorithm that has  
14      a decision-making point that then affects  
15      prognosis or care.

16             And so, of course I don't really  
17      know the dental process but perhaps if there's  
18      guidelines on these different patient  
19      populations on appropriate -- access to care  
20      and then the appropriate work-up and the  
21      appropriate, you know, offering of treatment  
22      or whatever. I don't know but if we can go

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 back to an algorithm and say yes, this is how  
2 this patient population should be treated and  
3 then at that point you look at at what level  
4 can you find a branch point that affects, you  
5 know, prognosis, good care, whatever, and then  
6 you can say is there a metric that identifies  
7 that.

8 It's just easier to step back to  
9 the algorithm to find the metrics than to just  
10 randomly say well, if you survived cancer then  
11 you had good care. You know, I mean that  
12 doesn't make any sense.

13 But again, I don't -- because when  
14 we were looking at this very large Excel  
15 spreadsheet I just felt, I got overwhelmed by  
16 the multitude of similar metrics coming  
17 through for very small populations. And it  
18 seemed like that there probably has to be some  
19 generalized algorithm of care for that whole  
20 population that then we could then stratify  
21 down to a very nice broad metric that would  
22 fit for this process. But again, I don't

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 know, so.

2 MEMBER GESKO: My comments I think  
3 build very nicely on what Amy said and speak  
4 to those kind of processes.

5 In the group that I come from the  
6 way we define evidence-based care is the fact,  
7 and it's not an exclusive definition, is that  
8 we have guidelines that we create. And we  
9 have those guidelines that are available in  
10 the public domain at guideline.gov for caries,  
11 periodontal treatment, et cetera.

12 And then what we measure in our  
13 practice is that those guidelines have with  
14 them risk assessment tools for caries, for  
15 periodontal disease, for oral cancer. And  
16 then the measurement that we do is are you  
17 first of all doing a risk assessment on all  
18 patients and then are you doing interventions  
19 that are proven to mitigate those risks. And  
20 if you are we use that presently as a  
21 surrogate measure of quality.

22 And you know, we could debate

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       that, whether that's valid or not, but there  
2       were measures in the analysis that we did that  
3       were similar that talked about things that you  
4       do relative to a risk assessment. And so I  
5       guess I'm speaking in favor of looking at  
6       those measures as ones that pull a lot of  
7       these things together.

8               And then because some of us have  
9       talked about the specific populations,  
10      diabetics, cardiovascular disease, et cetera.

11      Those things are a part of a risk assessment.

12      When you do a risk assessment in my opinion  
13      those things are touched upon and then that  
14      contributes to a patient's risk and then that  
15      contributes to a treatment plan based on that  
16      evidence.

17             And so in some ways we're a long  
18      ways away from having things and in other ways  
19      I think we're pretty close. I mean, we've got  
20      some good building blocks.

21             MEMBER LEE: I just wanted to say  
22      that with respect to looking at people with

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 other medical conditions for whom oral health  
2 is a really key component of their treatment,  
3 pregnant women and those with diabetes and  
4 cardiovascular disease, I think that speaks to  
5 being able to link claims data sets across  
6 oral health care systems and medical systems.

7 And most of the measures that we looked at  
8 were based solely on oral health -- on dental  
9 claims, those that were claims-based. I think  
10 that we won't get a total picture of the  
11 quality of care of some of these people with  
12 other diseases unless we do that.

13 And then the one other area I  
14 would mention with respect to that is  
15 injuries. We don't -- I didn't see any  
16 measures in here that had anything to do with  
17 dental injuries. And where you can use  
18 emergency department records, and there is a  
19 diagnosis and there's a secondary diagnosis  
20 with nature of the external cause of injury.  
21 I think there's a wealth of information about  
22 how to improve oral health in general and to

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1     what extent the treatment is being given in  
2     non-dental sites like the emergency room.

3             MEMBER CRALL:    I actually wanted  
4     to follow up on Dick's comment but it set the  
5     same theme I think that Mary Alice had.

6             You    know,    I    don't    know    the  
7     details, but the folks at CDC at least are  
8     starting to work on linking epidemiologic data  
9     coming out of NHANES with utilization data.  
10    And I think that, you know, that's what Dick's  
11    saying.  It's not going to be a perfect world  
12    but  --  and  of  course  there's  always  
13    limitations about sample size and sensitivity  
14    about how far you can generalize with some of  
15    those survey type of data.

16            But at least at a concept level  
17    for articulating that I think that -- and  
18    identifying processes by which that can be  
19    done.  You know, that at least would allow if  
20    it can't be done at a national level or maybe  
21    it can be done at a national level but then  
22    you can't extrapolate, that you know, maybe

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 states will want to sort of pick up on that  
2 approach.

3 The other thing that comes into  
4 play though when I think -- when you start  
5 looking at some of those kind of things is the  
6 issue about the variability and differences  
7 you see depending on the source of the data.  
8 You know, data that comes out of MEPS or  
9 places like that that actually have some  
10 verification process vis-a-vis telephone  
11 surveys historically have yielded some pretty  
12 different results.

13 And I think that, you know, so  
14 that mechanism though I think is important and  
15 it goes back to that value piece that we were  
16 talking about earlier. But the data source  
17 and understanding the validity and reliability  
18 of those data sources I think is going to be  
19 important going forward.

20 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: And just one -  
21 - a bit further about what you just said, Jim.  
22 I think that the data sources actually are

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 important to consider when you're talking  
2 about the measure. Because if, for example if  
3 you're talking about a measurement of trying  
4 to come up with some kind of standard  
5 measurement of dental caries you might have a  
6 pretty different measurement if you're talking  
7 about doing that based on some kind of a  
8 screening examination versus a full  
9 examination in a dental office with X-rays.  
10 So the source of the data actually does impact  
11 the measure as well.

12 DR. DUGAN: Okay. Thank you very  
13 much for your feedback on this first item. I  
14 think we're going to go ahead and move to our  
15 next agenda item and start talking about your  
16 recommendations for the priority areas.

17 So, for these next agenda items  
18 you'll need three different documents. First,  
19 we'll be using this slide as a guide for the  
20 discussion. It's in your slide set but it  
21 will also be here up on the screen. That's  
22 the "Concepts, Prioritization and Gap

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 Analysis" will be used to guide the  
2 discussion.

3 You'll also want to have in front  
4 of you the "Oral Health Concept Areas"  
5 document. This is the document that Paul  
6 Glassman helped us put together. And then  
7 you'll want the infamous measure workbook in  
8 front of you as well.

9 So again, the measure workbook is  
10 what you're very familiar with. The only  
11 difference is it now has an average rating  
12 column which was calculated as an average of  
13 all 16 panel members' ratings for each  
14 measure. Again, you'll see that the ratings  
15 are pretty much from about 1.5 to 3. There's  
16 not a ton of variation and we know it was a  
17 difficult exercise. Again, we heard, "Take  
18 our ratings with a grain of salt."

19 So, given that I think it's still  
20 important to have that piece of information  
21 here in front of you, and also to have the  
22 measures that we did go through, have that in

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 front of you as well. So we'll be using that  
2 workbook, we'll be using Paul's concept sheet  
3 and this slide for the discussion.

4 So I will turn it over first to  
5 Paul for him to review with you how he came up  
6 with this concept sheet and then I'll discuss  
7 exactly the discussion points we'll want the  
8 committee to consider as we go through each  
9 priority area.

10 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Well, I would  
11 say that I came up with this really out of  
12 just frustration at the task. So I'm sure you  
13 all experienced some version of that, that it  
14 became very clear early on that it was going  
15 to be impossible. Although I did it, and  
16 thank all of you for doing it as well.

17 But you know, I had first of all  
18 attention deficit very early on which meant it  
19 was just hard to concentrate on the 47th  
20 measure of caries, you know, in 3-year-olds  
21 with brown hair and blue eyes. So, that was  
22 one thing.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1           And second of all, it began to be  
2           apparent to me that we were talking about --  
3           something I mentioned a few minutes ago. We  
4           were talking about two different things, maybe  
5           more, but at least two different main  
6           concepts.

7           One was what the actual concept is  
8           that's being measured. So dental caries as  
9           opposed to dental caries in 3-year-olds, and  
10          dental caries in 5-year-olds, and people with  
11          caries, and people without caries. Really the  
12          issue, the overriding concept was is there a  
13          standardized measure that could be used for  
14          dental caries, and if there is then for  
15          various purposes people could use that measure  
16          in various ways.

17          So I just really started at the  
18          beginning just for my own sanity to try and  
19          keep track of what I thought the big picture  
20          measures were and turned to the spreadsheet.  
21          And we had some conversations with the staff  
22          over the phone and decided to try and use that

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 for the work today because it just seemed very  
2 difficult to do what came out in the  
3 measurement analysis.

4 I also just did a little -- this  
5 is my obsessive-compulsive disorder coming out  
6 here, but I looked at the standard deviation  
7 on our ratings and the standard deviation is  
8 about as high as the variability.

9 (Laughter)

10 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So it showed  
11 that we were all over the place. Not only was  
12 it hard to do but we were all over the place.  
13 We weren't well calibrated. So, I think that  
14 we're really -- the numbers themselves are  
15 really clearly not going to be that useful.

16 So with that in mind I tried to  
17 look at what I thought were the bigger picture  
18 concepts. I came up with something. It had  
19 about 30 items in it but it's now been  
20 expanded up to 101. Probably because the  
21 staff took some of them and they're now  
22 repeated so that they fit within the Healthy

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 People priority areas. So, some of them  
2 you'll see come out multiple times although I  
3 didn't originally have it that way.

4 So, what we discussed in a phone  
5 call prior to today is that we would work off  
6 of this sheet with the one that Donna just  
7 referred to and we would talk about the --  
8 within the Healthy People priority areas we  
9 would look at sort of the bigger picture  
10 concepts. And as the example, the first one  
11 there under priority area --

12 CO-CHAIR KROL: Just so you're  
13 oriented, make sure you have the right one, it  
14 says "Oral Health Concept Areas" in the upper  
15 lefthand corner, small print. You'll see  
16 priority area A on there. So it's not the --  
17 there's two that you might be confused with.  
18 But up in the upper lefthand corner it should  
19 say "Oral Health Concept Areas." No, it's not  
20 part of the giant metallic clip section.

21 DR. DUGAN: Though you'll want to  
22 have the clip handy because it has the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 measure, the detailed measures in it as well  
2 which we will want to refer to.

3 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, for  
4 example -- we'll both use an example of a  
5 suggestion how we're going to move forward and  
6 also as the first item to talk about is this  
7 first priority area under Healthy People which  
8 is Oral Health of Children and Adults and OH1  
9 is "Reduce proportion of children and adults  
10 with dental caries experienced in their  
11 primary permanent teeth."

12 Again, my idea was that the  
13 concept here is dental caries, what's the  
14 measure of dental caries. And in looking  
15 through all the various measures there it  
16 seemed that there was really two different  
17 ways that dental caries was being addressed in  
18 all the other measures that mentioned caries.

19 One was caries based on a screening  
20 examination and caries based on a full  
21 examination with radiographs. And so I listed  
22 those as the two concepts that came out of OH1

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 is measure dental caries based on screening  
2 examinations or surveillance and then measure  
3 caries based on full dental examination with  
4 radiographs.

5 I also tried to do -- this is just  
6 my own guess -- there's nothing set in stone  
7 about it -- is to list potential sources for  
8 that kind of data and potential targets for  
9 that data. So, as you can see I thought if  
10 you were looking at based on surveillance you  
11 have a chance then of getting at the whole  
12 population. You can measure population  
13 caries, you can measure a particular program  
14 like a Medicaid program in a state. You can  
15 also look at issues related to provider  
16 performance and you could also look at patient  
17 characteristics.

18 Whereas if you're looking at  
19 measures of caries based on a full examination  
20 of radiographs then you're probably now  
21 looking more at something that would be based  
22 on a review of dental records which again

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 limits the population of people who have  
2 actually gone into a dental office and had a  
3 full examination with radiographs. And that  
4 also limits the potential target. You're  
5 looking then probably at providers and  
6 patients because it's not going to be a whole  
7 population kind of measure if that's the way  
8 you're measuring it.

9 So I think maybe we should just  
10 stop there and look at that particular one,  
11 OH1, and see what people's thoughts and  
12 comments are about, in looking at it that way.

13 MEMBER CRALL: Paul, actually just  
14 a question. So, in your use of the terms  
15 "surveillance" would that include a telephone  
16 survey?

17 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Well, I think  
18 that the idea that I had here was that these  
19 things need some definition. I wasn't trying  
20 to do that work at this stage.

21 MEMBER CRALL: Yes, no, but I'm  
22 just trying to figure out do we need another

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 category or is that part of the same category.

2 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Because yes,  
3 you know, it's a good point. Because could  
4 you, you know, what would you ask people on a  
5 telephone survey. Do you have, you know, are  
6 you aware of any holes in your teeth? Well, I  
7 guess you could do that. Obviously you'd get  
8 different kind of answers than if a dental  
9 professional was looking in the mouth with a  
10 flashlight and tongue blade.

11 So, that would be the kind of I  
12 think maybe the next work that we would  
13 propose to NQF or back to the HHS is that  
14 there ought to be some secondary process, not  
15 today, to define what these things might be or  
16 how you would gather the data.

17 But the thing I was trying to get  
18 away from, or get to, was the idea of come up  
19 with some standard definition of what do you  
20 mean by caries in whatever circumstance,  
21 surveillance, survey, from dental office and  
22 sort of get away from the, you know, 3 and a

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 half year olds with brown hair. If you had a  
2 standard definition then people could use it  
3 in a lot of different ways.

4 MEMBER CRALL: Right, well but  
5 that's why I'm raising the question about do  
6 you need a third category. Because obviously  
7 my take of sort of what comes out of NHANES  
8 data versus National Survey of Children's  
9 Health are two different.

10 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: That's a good  
11 point. So you're suggesting maybe a third  
12 category here would be useful.

13 MEMBER CRALL: Yes.

14 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay, good.

15 MEMBER HESSEL: I was going to say  
16 if you're just doing surveillance that may be  
17 coming from school nurse and pediatrician as  
18 opposed to the dental people. So I agree,  
19 maybe you have to define at what level are you  
20 going to be doing surveillance.

21 MEMBER HASTREITER: One of the  
22 most difficult problems that we have in

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 working with dentists, or the expanded duty  
2 individuals who are licensed in Minnesota, is  
3 the whole concept of caries measurement.

4 Now, some of these people measure  
5 caries as it would have been back in the 1940s  
6 and '50s and it runs all the way up to the  
7 most recent dental school classification of  
8 how to measure caries. So the problem is that  
9 we bring dentists in and talk to them about  
10 the services they are providing and I  
11 purposely ask them how they're measuring  
12 caries. And they say, "Well, I use a very  
13 sharp explorer and every little pit or fissure  
14 that sticks even a little bit I put a  
15 restoration in there."

16 And then it goes all the way up to  
17 dentists who understand the current incidence,  
18 distribution, etiology of dental caries. So  
19 they don't get excited about that at all.

20 So, it's really difficult to  
21 assume that a definitive clinical caries  
22 measurement among dentists or auxiliaries that

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 have not been calibrated is going to make any  
2 sense. And some of the research that's going  
3 on now in the actual dental offices concerns  
4 me for that reason. If these dentists are not  
5 highly calibrated in how to measure dental  
6 caries you're getting results all over the  
7 place.

8 MEMBER CRALL: Well (a) we're  
9 never going to calibrate all the dentists.  
10 And that's the difference in dealing in sort  
11 of health services type of an arena.

12 But I do think again it comes back  
13 to a basic point which is none of these  
14 measures or even a set of measures is going to  
15 be used to necessarily establish judgment  
16 about care. I mean, it can give you an  
17 indication. But you know, go back to Jack  
18 Winberg. At least in those situations you'd  
19 start seeing variation and then you're going  
20 to have to sort of, you know, follow through  
21 after that to find out how close that is to  
22 what are recommended approaches that are

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 contemporary and whatever. But that's where I  
2 think -- where we have to go.

3 MEMBER HASTREITER: Yes, I agree  
4 with Jim. I wasn't trying to imply that we  
5 were going to calibrate all the dentists in  
6 the United States.

7 MEMBER CRALL: Minnesota --

8 MEMBER HASTREITER: We're working  
9 on it.

10 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: But I guess  
11 the question that I would pose to the group to  
12 think about is --

13 MEMBER HASTREITER: Could I just  
14 finish?

15 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Oh, I'm sorry.  
16 I thought you were.

17 MEMBER HASTREITER: I do think  
18 though that there are ways of measuring caries  
19 in populations who are receiving either  
20 commercial or government programs dental care  
21 that can provide the distribution that Jim was  
22 talking about, and that can be transformed

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1     into proxy quality measurements and also  
2     integrated into cost value measurements.

3                   CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN:     So, I guess  
4     the question that I would pose to the group I  
5     think based on this bit of discussion is would  
6     there be value in suggesting to NQF and HHS  
7     that there be -- that some work be done, again  
8     not today, some work be done on a  
9     standardizing definitions of caries.

10                   So for example, the ASTDD has a  
11     basic screening survey for kids and now one  
12     for adults or for older adults that has a  
13     pretty nicely put together definition of  
14     caries with calibration, with videos and  
15     slides to calibrate people.

16                   And I'm not suggesting that that's  
17     necessarily the right answer, but I'm thinking  
18     if something like that were to be adopted or  
19     something else were to be adopted that had  
20     those kind of tools with it one could say  
21     okay, this is the sort of gold standard we're  
22     going to adopt as a country for what

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 measurements of caries would be. Now, if  
2 someone doesn't do that and they use some  
3 other measurement they're not using the gold  
4 standard.

5 So the question I'm posing to the  
6 group, should we suggest that that kind of  
7 work be done to try and come up with a sort of  
8 standard definition that people would shoot  
9 for and then realizing everyone's not going to  
10 do it?

11 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Although I do  
12 not disagree because it's a good thing as  
13 Martha Stewart would say, in the end it's like  
14 I remember when I did my heart failure work.  
15 And the patients were very worried that they  
16 had, you know, I don't have a correct scale.  
17 It wasn't about the correct scale, it was  
18 about are you gaining weight.

19 And so it's all about the movement  
20 of the measure. So even if we are not all  
21 perfectly calibrated, it's about is the  
22 average measure getting better.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1           So yes, it would be very good if  
2 we had a standardized measure and everybody's  
3 calibrated, but in the end it's about are we  
4 making progress over 1 year or 5 years, 10  
5 years, and are we seeing less caries. So I  
6 think yes, of course we should be calibrating  
7 and of course we should have a better measure,  
8 but that's not I think the end point that we  
9 need to shoot for.

10           DR. DUGAN: Just to respond. I  
11 think to that point, I mean I think in the end  
12 we're looking for measures that would  
13 eventually come to NQF to be endorsed, to be  
14 used on a very wide scale. So the more  
15 standardized they are the better because the  
16 committees who will ultimately have the  
17 discussions about which measures should be  
18 endorsed and which ones shouldn't will all be  
19 about the evidence surrounding that measure,  
20 how well it tested and how well it can be  
21 applied across populations. So, that's I  
22 think where we want to go in the end but I

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 completely understand your point.

2 So I think the discussion now is,  
3 you know, if we were going to recommend to  
4 measure developers what the best carries  
5 measure should look like that would come in  
6 and possibly get endorsed, what would it look  
7 like. And is it anything that you saw here  
8 already, you know, possibly? Any of the  
9 measures that you saw. Is it any one of  
10 those?

11 I know Richard, you talked about  
12 proxy measures that could work. Well, would  
13 any of those be sufficient enough to come in  
14 and get endorsed? Would they sort of meet the  
15 criteria to get endorsed? Could they be used  
16 across populations? Those are really the  
17 questions we should be thinking about when  
18 we're recommending, you know, which way we  
19 move forward on these types of measures.

20 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Just one  
21 caveat though.

22 DR. DUGAN: Sure.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I think that  
2 the measures, the 275 measures, the 85 that  
3 had to do with caries in there, they really  
4 talk more about how they're used for the  
5 population or a sort of stratification. What  
6 was listed on the sheet didn't actually define  
7 what the measure of caries was. So I don't  
8 think we're going to be able to look at that  
9 and say did -- was there something on the list  
10 that was the right measure of caries because  
11 that really wasn't on the list.

12 MEMBER HELGESON: I just wanted to  
13 support what Paul was saying which is I do  
14 think that we should define how we're going to  
15 measure the basic thing, you know, which is  
16 caries. You've got these two diseases, well,  
17 three if you count oral cancer, but we've got  
18 caries, periodontal disease and we've got a  
19 few others. But those are the big three.

20 I think it's just super important  
21 to do what Paul said which is establish just  
22 some baseline, this is the guidance for

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1     whoever is claiming to have more or less of  
2     caries or whatever, this is how it needs to  
3     be.    These are the essential elements.  You  
4     need to look in the mouth, you know, et  
5     cetera.  So there needs to be some guidelines.

6     And that gets away from the gaps between sort  
7     of self-reported and survey stuff which is all  
8     over the map and doesn't really correlate with  
9     either in-the-mouth or claim data.

10           So I just wanted to second Paul's  
11     thing, that I feel strongly that we should  
12     make a recommendation about that.  Because if  
13     we don't have that then the data is really not  
14     worth a lot.

15           MEMBER LIMBO:  I just want to say  
16     I was at HHS last week presenting on oral  
17     health and actually met people there that are  
18     working to develop competencies that are going  
19     to be used by non-dental personnel for doing  
20     oral assessments and for doing all of the  
21     other components to it.  So they will be  
22     establishing competencies that will be

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 generic, and I think that's where you will  
2 have -- while we can't necessarily do an  
3 inter-reliability of testers or surveyors,  
4 there will at least be some competency base  
5 that it will be used as a tool. So I feel  
6 comfortable saying that there will be a  
7 standard that we can use.

8 MEMBER HASTREITER: Based on the  
9 research that we've done I think there could  
10 be a different approach taken to this issue.  
11 And it's an approach that would be used in  
12 SCHIP, Medicaid and commercial populations  
13 where knowing the epidemiology of caries in a  
14 specific population you can measure one  
15 dentist against another in terms of the way  
16 they practice that can be used as a proxy  
17 variable for their perception of how caries  
18 should be measured. However, an important  
19 thing should be noted that claims data cannot  
20 be used to measure caries.

21 MEMBER CRALL: Well, I was  
22 actually going to seek some clarification. I

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 mean, because a couple of people have said a  
2 standard and you talked about a way of  
3 measuring. I think the way of measuring needs  
4 to be also specified within the categories.  
5 Because, for example, back to the point about  
6 others are going to be doing assessments. I  
7 mean, you know, the earlier work that I'm  
8 familiar with out of North Carolina,  
9 pediatricians, family physicians, you know, at  
10 the level of the mouth, the accuracy is pretty  
11 good, at the level of the tooth it's not. So,  
12 I think, you know, and maybe even survey data  
13 if it were asked better or had a better  
14 question could get us closer to what objective  
15 so measures seem to be. So I think, you know,  
16 it's sort of pointing to best ways of  
17 measuring within data sources.

18 DR. DUGAN: Can I make just a  
19 point of clarification too? Sort of thinking  
20 about this I see two different levels of  
21 measurement here. One measure is about how  
22 the dentists are diagnosing caries in the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 patient, and that's what Richard was talking  
2 about. But the other level of measurement is  
3 from a performance measurement perspective  
4 which is how do you collect the data to  
5 understand whether -- what the proportion of  
6 caries is. So, I think that's two different  
7 things. So there's a standard related to how  
8 you diagnose caries. But then how do you  
9 collect the information to report the  
10 performance measure?

11 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Well, so I  
12 think what I had proposed on the sheet was a  
13 call for development of two different  
14 definitions, one based on screening,  
15 examination, surveillance and one based on  
16 examination with radiographs. And I think I  
17 agree with Jim, he suggested a third based on  
18 phone surveys.

19 And that as I'm hearing the  
20 discussion still makes sense to me that what  
21 we would call for out of this meeting is say  
22 that there needs to be definitions developed

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 for those three different ways of collecting  
2 data.

3 I think we talked about this on  
4 the phone call the other day. I don't think  
5 this process is about deciding who's going to  
6 use those measures or what they're going to do  
7 with them or what conclusions they're going to  
8 make once they gather the data. It's just  
9 about how -- what kind of measures should be  
10 developed.

11 DR. DUGAN: Yes.

12 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: I just want  
13 to echo that you cannot measure caries based  
14 on claims data, or maybe therefore based on  
15 interviews because somebody might have a --  
16 might perceive that they have caries because  
17 they had a filling or a crown, but maybe they  
18 didn't have. Maybe they had that for a  
19 different diagnosis. So I think we want to be  
20 very careful that we don't mix diagnosis and  
21 treatment which, you know, the public  
22 certainly does at times.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay.  
2 Although I think I just heard Jim suggest that  
3 based on phone surveys you could get some  
4 information with an appropriately structured  
5 set of questions that would -- that might be  
6 useful.

7 MEMBER CRALL: It's something that  
8 could be tested.

9 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Yes. It's  
10 certainly something that someone who's  
11 proposing a measure and could bring data that  
12 says here's what we did, here's the way we  
13 measured it, here's the results, here's our  
14 reliability data. So, but I think he's  
15 pointed out correctly that that would be a  
16 different set of considerations than one that  
17 was based on a surveillance where someone  
18 actually looked in the mouth versus  
19 radiographs would be a third category.

20 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Right and  
21 caries might be the hard one. There might be  
22 other measures that are very well measurable

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 with interviews.

2 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Yes, and it  
3 might be that if we call for the development  
4 of measures in those three categories that  
5 there wouldn't be one that would rise up to  
6 meet the NQF standards based on phone  
7 interviews. Maybe it's just not doable.

8 MEMBER ACHARYA: I just want to  
9 throw out another thought. Within those three  
10 categories there are a lot of teledentistry  
11 where, you know, you do the screening using  
12 internal cameras from a remote site. Where  
13 would that kind of fit in? Would it be kind  
14 of a real examination or would it be kind of  
15 similar to a telephone but still there's more  
16 information? Because of the picture being  
17 broadcasted live.

18 So I wanted the group to also  
19 think about -- because there's a lot of  
20 technology being used it has to be moved  
21 forward. So we also want to make sure that  
22 all of those areas gets covered as well within

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 the measures where we specifically say, you  
2 know, was it onsite or kind of remotely and  
3 some of those aspects.

4 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: That's an  
5 interesting question, and the question is is  
6 that different than characterizing by  
7 screening examination versus full examination.  
8 And I could argue it both ways.

9 We just actually completed a study  
10 at my institution looking at dentists' ability  
11 to make decisions based on a tele-health exam  
12 where they were reviewing tele-health records  
13 only versus tele-health records plus an in-  
14 person exam, and found that they made the same  
15 decisions based on both methods. So, from  
16 that perspective you could say that depending  
17 on how much data was gathered in the tele-  
18 health examination it could either be a  
19 screening or it could be a full examination.

20 Are there any other thoughts about  
21 this particular area we're talking about, just  
22 basically measurements of caries? I think the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1       conversations are coalescing around that we  
2       suggest that measures be developed in three  
3       different categories based on the sources of  
4       the data.

5                       (No response)

6                       CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN:   Okay.   Wow, I  
7       wasn't sure a few minutes ago if we were  
8       actually going to come to closure on this but  
9       we did.  Congratulations.

10                      (Laughter)

11                     CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN:   Okay.   Let's  
12       see.  So, that was -- what else have we not  
13       talked about on there, Donna?

14                     DR.  DUGAN:       I'm trying to just  
15       make sure we've covered all of our bases here.

16                     CO-CHAIR  GLASSMAN:       Well,  the  
17       third sub-bullet I think we -- at least in my  
18       opinion that's going to be very hard to do.  I  
19       don't see us being able to go back to the --  
20       because there was actually no definitions of  
21       what carries -- yes.

22                     DR.  DUGAN:       Yes.       So the last

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 bullet about across the priority area was  
2 really about, you know, if you looked at the  
3 measures that were existing, as Paul is  
4 saying. But it's hard to tell from what was  
5 listed there. But is there anything else  
6 we're not talking about as related to the  
7 priority area?

8 So in speaking about the concepts  
9 that Paul was talking about is there anything  
10 else we're missing in terms of trying to  
11 measure reducing the proportion of children  
12 who have caries? Or do we have it covered?

13 MEMBER GESKO: I'm wondering, at  
14 the risk of being a broken record, about the  
15 risk assessment. I'm not seeing anything  
16 there that might call on that. Knowing that  
17 even in the CDT book now we see risk  
18 assessment there and we see codes now having  
19 developed that rely on a risk having been done  
20 on a patient.

21 And so oddly enough maybe and not  
22 to be critical, there's no code for a risk

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 assessment which sort of is like, you know,  
2 which came first, the chicken or the egg.  
3 I'll take either as long as both follow. And  
4 so, again, I think very broadly, you know, a  
5 direction that this group could go would be to  
6 promote the use of risk assessment as a  
7 surrogate of quality. And it's building on a  
8 lot of things. I just want to note that I  
9 don't --

10 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I think what  
11 you're suggesting is that we add that as  
12 another item, that we call for development of  
13 measures of risk for dental caries. I agree  
14 with you.

15 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: And I don't  
16 see any patient safety measure. I only want  
17 to point out the Deamonte case, that there's  
18 no patient safety. And I think in any of  
19 these buckets there should be a patient safety  
20 measure. And we can debate at length what  
21 that should be, but there's all kinds of  
22 patient safety measures we can think about.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Could you just  
2 say something about what you mean by that?  
3 Not to define it, but as an example. What  
4 would a patient safety measure related to  
5 caries be?

6 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: So, the  
7 Deamonte case is very simple. Caries that was  
8 not diagnosed, not treated and ended up in a  
9 fatality. So that would be extensive  
10 untreated, undiagnosed disease.

11 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So a little  
12 further down there's an item that talks about  
13 signs of infection, pain, swelling, draining  
14 fistulas. Is that the kind of thing you're  
15 talking about or is it something different  
16 than that?

17 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: I think along  
18 those lines. But there's also safety issues  
19 of -- But also, during treatment patient  
20 safety issues. We just had a simple case  
21 where a patient was being treated and had an  
22 extensive burn from the drill. You know, so

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1     that is patient safety during treatment. So  
2     there's patient safety because of missed  
3     diagnosis, non-diagnosis, patient safety  
4     during treatment or other kind of patient  
5     safety issues.

6                   CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, maybe the  
7     one about safety during treatment we can hold  
8     because there are some other categories we get  
9     more into measurement of processes that take  
10    place during dental office visits. So we can  
11    hold -- let's not forget that one. And then  
12    the one about the caries leading to further  
13    kinds of complications we'll come to in a few  
14    minutes so let's hold that one too.

15                  MEMBER CRALL: Yes, I was just  
16    going to suggest also that the, you know,  
17    patient safety, it's important that it sort of  
18    be a category even of its own.

19                  And you know, I'd also broaden the  
20    realm to think of things like, you know,  
21    sedation, use of sedation. Because I mean,  
22    you know, we don't see nearly the number of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 instances where that occurs. There's no  
2 really good reporting mechanism for that but  
3 you know, there are both deaths and morbidity  
4 as a result of kids being sedated to treat  
5 caries. But I think that falls in the safety  
6 of the treatment realm, not in the caries  
7 realm.

8 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: And there is a  
9 category of sedation and general anesthesia  
10 stuff that's coming up in awhile too.

11 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Although I  
12 would really echo Jim's suggestion of a  
13 separate patient safety bucket. But then I'm  
14 very biased by Lucian Leape. That is my  
15 earlier conflict of interest.

16 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Make sure we  
17 don't lose that by the end of the day if we  
18 haven't come to it naturally in the course of  
19 moving forward. Let's make sure we get back  
20 to that.

21 MEMBER LIMBO: I also wanted to  
22 add in terms of that definition, in terms of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 defining caries the population I work with are  
2 predominantly zero to 5 and so the absence of  
3 their teeth because they no longer have decays  
4 because of all the extractions. So somehow  
5 making sure we capture that.

6 And again, also I want to get back  
7 to the sedation. You said we'll cover it  
8 later. Because I know there's a proposal at  
9 some point in 2016 to be looking at that as a  
10 recommendation from the Organized Dentistry  
11 Coalition to be including addressing the issue  
12 of the use of sedation, not only for children  
13 but also for adults.

14 MEMBER RUSSELL: Yes, I have one  
15 concern. I don't know whether or not this is  
16 appropriate, but when we talk about caries as  
17 a definition should we consider life for  
18 example the level of decay? In other words,  
19 the amount of structure that's actually  
20 involved when caries is detected because that  
21 ultimately determines the procedure that leads  
22 to the outcome. So I'm wondering do we need

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 to drill down a little further.

2 (Laughter)

3 MEMBER GESKO: I mean that's --  
4 the use of diagnostic codes or the lack of use  
5 of diagnostic codes gets to that point because  
6 diagnostic codes can differentiate caries to  
7 outer enamel, middle enamel, et cetera. Or  
8 root caries, exactly. And so just defining  
9 caries maybe doesn't go far enough because  
10 there's a lot of research that would show that  
11 enamel caries can in fact be re-mineralized  
12 and should not in fact be drilled upon which  
13 is the same point made earlier about if you do  
14 a beautiful crown on a tooth that doesn't need  
15 one is that high-quality.

16 The same point, if you're drilling  
17 on an enamel lesion that we were all taught  
18 was the perfect board lesion, should you in  
19 fact have flunked that board because you  
20 failed treatment planning. So, higher level.

21 The Dental Practice-based Research  
22 Network did a lot of studies on recognition

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 and when to intervene on caries, and I think  
2 that work might be something that could be  
3 drawn upon.

4 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, I think  
5 that that's a good point. I think we should  
6 add that as we're talking about calling for  
7 people to develop measures of caries in the  
8 three circumstances that we have now listed,  
9 to put a footnote that also it would be  
10 valuable if they could include measures of the  
11 extent of caries, not just yes or no.

12 MEMBER BATLINER: Can I just say  
13 one thing? I think we can train people to  
14 look at cavitated lesions and try to get, you  
15 know, sort of figure out that they can look at  
16 those the same. But I can tell you from my  
17 experience you can't train dentists to look at  
18 non-cavitated lesions and do it comparably in  
19 any way, shape, or form. So to think that we  
20 can never look at pure enamel decalcifications  
21 and include them I think is dreaming because  
22 you just can't do that.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Of course,  
2 fortunately that's a part of the NQF process  
3 is when someone submits a measure they have to  
4 have data that they've used it, it's reliable,  
5 people can come up with the same answer in the  
6 same circumstance. So that would be something  
7 that would fall out if it's not doable.

8 MEMBER HASTREITER: I thought the  
9 comments about measurements in terms of trying  
10 to determine quality, again, it depends upon  
11 the definition of quality. I think that  
12 technical quality is something that is very,  
13 very difficult to measure on a population of  
14 dentists.

15 However, I think the quality of  
16 the decision-making process, in other words,  
17 diagnosis and treatment planning can  
18 definitely be measured through various  
19 measurements that we've developed and others  
20 that other people have developed. And I think  
21 the quality of the diagnosis and treatment-  
22 making process is key. In fact, it's at least

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 as important as the quality of technical  
2 acumen.

3 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Good. And  
4 again, I just would suggest hold that thought  
5 because right now we're at a level of talking  
6 about the existence of disease in the  
7 population and there is some stuff later on  
8 that talks about what dentists do. So I think  
9 that would be appropriate to bring back up at  
10 that stage.

11 MEMBER ACHARYA: Just another,  
12 maybe if you want to call it an attribute  
13 within these three different categories. For  
14 example, there was like different age groups  
15 within, you know, the different caries  
16 categories itself.

17 Maybe kind of proposing kind of  
18 core attributes for each of these categories  
19 that have been recommended would be good.  
20 Like, for example, age, gender, whatever that  
21 we need to measure, and maybe also kind of  
22 talking about what are the different

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 populations that these measures might be  
2 viewed into.

3 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I think that's  
4 something we could do. Let me just give you  
5 my thought about that which is I think that  
6 would be hard because if we come up with a  
7 definition of caries based on the  
8 stratification and the considerations you just  
9 came up with that would be one bit of work.

10 Once you have that definition to  
11 say, here's sort of the gold standard of  
12 measuring caries based on a screening  
13 examination where you're looking in the mouth.

14 You could apply that across, you might come  
15 up with 50 or 60 or 100 different kinds of  
16 slices of the population stratification based  
17 on age, stratification based on gender,  
18 socioeconomic status, some things that get at  
19 disparities which we're going to talk about  
20 later on. So, we could at some stage try to  
21 define what population should use that. I  
22 don't know if it makes sense to try to do it

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 at this stage.

2 DR. DUGAN: To that point, I would  
3 just say that you're right, there were some  
4 priority areas which actually called out  
5 specific age ranges.

6 We're not going to talk about  
7 those in detail here but I would say if, for  
8 example, there is an age cohort for which a  
9 concept we're talking about is very important  
10 because it's a certain stage of a person's  
11 growth where you want to focus there at that  
12 age I'd say let's call it out. So, if  
13 sealants are appropriate at age X and that's a  
14 lot more important than age Y, please note it.

15 But in general I think most measures should  
16 be across the population, unless there's a  
17 specific reason to talk about a specific age.

18 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Or if there's  
19 something different. If caries in diabetics  
20 is markedly different than caries in people  
21 with heart disease we should talk about that.

22 I don't know if that's a good example, but if

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       there is something like that then we should  
2       note that.

3                 DR. DUGAN:   Yes.

4                 MEMBER SNYDER:   And this is what  
5       I've -- one of these things in the three  
6       categories that we've come up with, telephone  
7       surveys. I think an important distinction is  
8       are you answering for yourself, are you  
9       answering for somebody else.

10                MEMBER HASTREITER:   What we try to  
11       do in doing comparative measurements of  
12       populations is we always adjust for SES,  
13       gender and age. And when we do we get very  
14       different results than when we don't.

15                MEMBER CRALL:   I would add based  
16       upon some work we did on NHANES data awhile  
17       back, race and ethnicity within age and SES  
18       even will give you variability. So, and I  
19       think that's, as Paul was saying, that's the  
20       important part is that, you know, people  
21       realize that, you know, get as close to apples  
22       and apples comparisons as you can. Because

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       there is some value in having knowledge about  
2       the broad population, but certainly when you  
3       get into programs or whatever they're dealing  
4       with.

5                   DR. DUGAN:     We will talk about  
6       disparities and stratification in a separate  
7       bucket entirely.    But I would question when  
8       you're talking about these measures, when the  
9       measure comes to NQF, you know, it needs to  
10      have a defined population.    So, is it all  
11      kids?   Is it all adults?   Is it the whole  
12      population?   Do you cap the age?   So, we just  
13      need to know right now in terms of caries  
14      would you say the measure would be appropriate  
15      if it came in for all patients in general.  
16      Okay, so that's just good to know.   Thank you.

17                   CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN:   Okay.   So now  
18      we're going to -- we've gotten through the  
19      first of 600 things we need to talk about  
20      today.

21                   (Laughter)

22                   CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN:   All right, so

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 maybe it'll speed up. Now, the second item on  
2 the same first page there is OH2 which is  
3 Proportion of Children and Adults with  
4 Untreated Dental Decay. And what's not  
5 repeated, obviously the measure on caries  
6 applies there as well but we won't talk about  
7 that again. But there's a couple of other  
8 things we haven't talked about yet although  
9 they came up just peripherally we should talk  
10 about. So, there's some measures that don't  
11 measure decay as a single entity but measure  
12 it as a component of DMF or DMFT, so decayed  
13 missing and filled teeth, or -- and then  
14 there's another, a separate one that was  
15 called out and came out in many different  
16 places which is various signs of infection  
17 which can be -- using the ASTDD definition  
18 they refer to the signs of urgency. This sort  
19 of translates the problem into a reaction to  
20 it, but it really is -- they were all signs of  
21 infection which is pain, swelling or draining  
22 fistulas. So, again, the idea here would be

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 to call for measure development in these two  
2 areas and further definition. So let's have  
3 some discussion about those two areas or  
4 anything else that would be different about  
5 adolescents -- or children or adolescents.

6 MEMBER CRALL: Paul, I think, you  
7 know, under the one that's sign of infection,  
8 pain, swelling, fistula, et cetera, I think a  
9 point was made earlier. The importance of  
10 capturing data from emergency departments and  
11 other areas other than just sort of in the  
12 dental care delivery system I think is really  
13 an important one for looking at systems and  
14 for connectiveness across dental services and  
15 medical services, et cetera.

16 MEMBER HASTREITER: I don't  
17 believe, and we talked about this before, that  
18 you can use claims data as a surrogate  
19 measurement for DMF and DMFT. It just is  
20 unreliable, completely.

21 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Well, it's  
22 not only unreliable, you're using a treatment

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 to relate to a diagnosis. It's not even  
2 apples and pears, it's apples and vegetables.

3 MEMBER HASTREITER: I agree.

4 MEMBER LIMBO: I'd just also like  
5 to point out one of the signs of long-range  
6 disease and acute consequence. One of the  
7 things that I include in my presentations is  
8 having medical providers look at failure to  
9 thrive in children because there's often  
10 indications that are there, the child's not  
11 eating. And I tell the provider look and see  
12 what the child's state of their mouth is and  
13 they're not eating because the severity of  
14 their disease is significant, but they're  
15 under the age of 3 and they're not able to  
16 communicate that they're having pain. But  
17 what they're doing is not eating and not  
18 sleeping and not growing as evidenced by their  
19 growth percentiles being tracked. So, is  
20 there some indication there that might just as  
21 an added note.

22 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I'm just

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1     trying to think about is that a data source or  
2     is that a different concept to measure. In  
3     other words, if they had failure to thrive you  
4     said look at their mouth, what would they be  
5     looking for? They'd be looking for signs of  
6     pain, infection or swelling I think. So maybe  
7     it's the same concept but a different --  
8     adding a different data source you're  
9     suggesting.

10           MEMBER LIMBO: Exactly.

11           MEMBER HESSEL: I just was  
12     wondering is this a measure that's actually  
13     measuring the performance of the dental  
14     providers or is this measuring the state of  
15     our dental access? Because DMF may not have  
16     anything to do with the dental people seeing  
17     these kids because the kids never actually  
18     make it to the office. So I think we have to  
19     define who we're measuring there because I  
20     don't think that necessarily reflects poor  
21     performance by the providers.

22           CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, I think

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       this       sheet       is       talking       about       the  
2       characteristics of the people, not the service  
3       delivery system, or who they're seeing, or if  
4       they're seeing anybody.       It's really the  
5       people themselves, their conditions.

6                   MEMBER CRALL:       Well, I guess I  
7       want to have you elaborate on that then  
8       because my answer was going to be it could be  
9       both.       I mean, you could have -- once a  
10      provider assumes some responsibility for care  
11      if patients, you know, large numbers of  
12      patients keep having infections and you know,  
13      and can't really get in I think that's an  
14      indicator of the performance of the provider.

15      But at a system level you could have the same  
16      thing going on and kids spilling over into  
17      emergency rooms simply because they can't even  
18      get access to even start the care.       So, it  
19      could be a system issue, it could be a  
20      provider issue.

21                   CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN:       I totally  
22      agree with that and I'm sorry if what I said

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 might have suggested otherwise. The only  
2 thing I was suggesting was that the actual  
3 concepts on this sheet are concepts related to  
4 the patient, conditions in the patient.

5 Now, you could use that  
6 measurement to decide are they under good  
7 care, are they seeing the right people, are  
8 the right things being done for them, but the  
9 concept is actually related to the patient.

10 MEMBER HELGESON: Yes, I just  
11 wanted to sort of pick up. I know when you  
12 were kind of organizing this initially it was  
13 by either surveillance or in a dental office's  
14 diagnosis of caries. But I think what we're  
15 hearing is that we should probably have  
16 another category which is in medical settings,  
17 you know, broadly where other things are  
18 triggering it. As you described, you know,  
19 the failure to thrive.

20 But it does seem like that's  
21 another, it's another potential source of  
22 information about the -- certainly when the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 subjective complaints arise, you know, the  
2 child's not sleeping and whatever, and they're  
3 in a medical setting, not a dental setting.  
4 So I'm just suggesting maybe we should call  
5 that out as another kind of an event. We've  
6 got phone surveys, we've got in-the-mouth  
7 screenings by dental professionals presumably,  
8 we've got in the dental office assessment and  
9 then we've got other medical settings I guess  
10 is what I'm -- I'm hearing maybe that's a  
11 discrete setting where maybe a different set  
12 of protocols might be used.

13 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Well, I guess  
14 that's the question I would ask you or anyone  
15 else who wants to weigh in on it would be  
16 we're talking about a source of data and we're  
17 talking about the definition. So if you have  
18 a definition.

19 If the call was for people to  
20 develop definitions of measurements of pain,  
21 infection and swelling, or signs of infection  
22 which would be pain, swelling or draining

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 fistulas, and that might not even be what the  
2 actual measure is that someone proposed, but  
3 some kind of signs of dental infection. And  
4 then collecting that data in a medical setting  
5 versus in a dental setting, would the  
6 definition be different or would it just be  
7 applying that definition in a different  
8 location?

9 MEMBER CRALL: I'm not sure how to  
10 answer your last question but I'll give you an  
11 example.

12 (Laughter)

13 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I'm just  
14 trying to understand --

15 MEMBER CRALL: You can fit into  
16 your terminology. I mean, I think there are  
17 issues about if they come through an emergency  
18 room specifying or, you know, testing at least  
19 what's the best way to determine that.  
20 Because, I mean Pew put out a report fairly  
21 recently and my read of that was, I think they  
22 looked at primary and secondary diagnosis.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 But I know other people that have looked  
2 deeper, you know, an additional number of  
3 diagnoses turn up dental cases. So I think  
4 that, you know, from the standpoint of whether  
5 you call that just a different data source,  
6 you know, making the point that work needs to  
7 be done and NQF process I assume would sort of  
8 handle that, that different mechanisms or you  
9 know, recommendations for the best way to  
10 measure that within those particular strata  
11 would be an important part of the work going  
12 forward.

13 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay.

14 MEMBER LEE: I just would say that  
15 -- please pardon my voice today. Bronchitis I  
16 think starting yesterday. I think the medical  
17 record might be useful for identifying people  
18 with a particular condition for which you  
19 think that dental care might be indicated and  
20 then you would look at the claims record in  
21 the dental system to determine whether or not  
22 the care was there. But it seems to me

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 unlikely that a pediatrician who puts down a  
2 primary diagnosis of failure to thrive is  
3 going to actually record a secondary diagnosis  
4 of dental caries, or something that, you know,  
5 so that the medical record alone is not going  
6 to be useful I guess is my point. Linking the  
7 claims records across medical and dental is  
8 what's most useful I think.

9 MEMBER BATLINER: I just wanted to  
10 say I think it's important -- this signs of  
11 infection I think is very important and I  
12 think it's important to develop a definition  
13 that works across, you know, different  
14 treatment areas and also different locations.

15 I can tell you if you go to the  
16 Navajo reservation and you look at kids, the  
17 people who serve those folks are kind of jaded  
18 by how many infections they see. And they  
19 don't consider a draining fistula a big deal.

20 They only consider facial swelling a big  
21 deal. And I think we need a standard  
22 definition that respects the pain and

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 suffering people are going through everywhere,  
2 not just in certain locations.

3 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I think one  
4 thing I'm hearing, just to summarize here, is  
5 that in putting out a call for a definition in  
6 this area we might want to at least note that  
7 the definition might be different based on the  
8 data source. I'm not sure if it is, but at  
9 least make that as a note.

10 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: The last  
11 comment is that the signs of infections are  
12 sitting in the bucket of untreated dental  
13 decay, but it could also be a periodontal  
14 reason or another reason. So, I'm not sure if  
15 it needs to be sitting in every bucket, or  
16 that it needs to be sitting in its own bucket.

17 It's just that it's linked -- it doesn't have  
18 to be only linked to this bucket. That's the  
19 only issue that I have with it.

20 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: And Donna, I  
21 think you have repeated that one. It comes up  
22 in several places here because of that. Maybe

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 it needs to come up in a few more places too.

2 So as we go through let's watch for the sort  
3 of places it needs to be repeated.

4 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Yes, or just  
5 lift it out and be separate, something like  
6 that.

7 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Well, this is  
8 organized by the Healthy People priorities so  
9 that's the kind of categories we're using.

10 Okay. Any other comments on that  
11 one? So, I didn't hear any comments about the  
12 DMF or DMFT. I think there are definitions  
13 out there but I don't know that they're NQF-  
14 endorsed definitions so maybe that's a call  
15 for someone to do that.

16 MEMBER HELGESON: I just want to  
17 highlight that seems like a really logical  
18 thing. Because DMFT is -- it's a good measure  
19 of history of dental experience. You know,  
20 how many teeth have active decay, how many  
21 teeth are missing as a result of dental  
22 disease, how many teeth have been filled is

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       how much treatment activity has occurred.   So  
2       I think that measure is a good measure of the  
3       history.       So I think that ought to be  
4       something we ought to highlight I guess.

5               MEMBER   KALENDERIAN:       It's a  
6       history of treatment.   It's not a history of  
7       diagnosis.    I want to be really, really  
8       careful.   Because teeth could be missing for a  
9       whole bunch of reasons, it doesn't have to be  
10      caries.   So we just have to be very careful  
11      about that.

12             MEMBER HELGESON:   Right.   It would  
13      span all of our disease categories.

14             MEMBER KALENDERIAN:   So again, it  
15      doesn't probably belong in this bucket.   Yes,  
16      injury, you know, congenital reasons, you  
17      know, just impacted wisdom teeth.   Lots of  
18      reasons why teeth are missing.   So I want to  
19      just be careful that we don't think it only  
20      belongs in this bucket.

21             CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN:    So this is  
22      another one that is repeated in multiple

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 places, and maybe again we'll watch for -- it  
2 may need to be repeated. It's a little  
3 awkward trying to fit these things into the  
4 Healthy People categories because we're  
5 talking about some things that don't need to  
6 be fit into a Healthy People category.

7 Okay, so I think we're ready to  
8 move to the one on adults.

9 CO-CHAIR KROL: Can I just add one  
10 more thing? And maybe this is a question that  
11 I should have asked earlier for NQF.  
12 Specifically, the limitation of -- limiting to  
13 only the OH1 and OH2. The one thing that came  
14 up in some conversation around oral health of  
15 children and adolescents was trauma since  
16 that's such a significant issue for children  
17 especially, injury and trauma. If there is  
18 something that needed -- if that's a concept  
19 that needs to be part of the oral health of  
20 children and adolescents is some measurement  
21 around that.

22 DR. DUGAN: Let me just sort of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 speak more to our process, which was taking --  
2 working from the priorities and then working  
3 down. So we fit whatever measures we found  
4 into the priority areas, OH1, OH2. But if you  
5 think that there's a concept that would fall  
6 under a higher level priority area that's  
7 completely missing feel free to throw that out  
8 there. Again, we were just working with  
9 whatever priority areas there were listed, so  
10 OH1 was caries, OH2 was decay, and that's  
11 where we stopped.

12 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: But I think  
13 it's worth noting we've heard two now that may  
14 end up as we're done at the end of the day  
15 come back to make sure that they don't get  
16 lost, and maybe need their own category which  
17 is patient safety and trauma might need to be.

18 DR. DUGAN: Okay.

19 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: I would say  
20 if trauma is not in there and it's not trauma  
21 only but sports, trauma around injuries,  
22 trauma around domestic violence which is a

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 huge issue. I think if trauma is not in here  
2 it better get in here.

3 DR. DUGAN: Okay. So we can  
4 include trauma and patient safety as a stand-  
5 alone buckets later on --

6 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Maybe we  
7 should --

8 DR. DUGAN: Or you want to talk  
9 about them.

10 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: If they  
11 haven't been covered as we go through the  
12 various things we'll come back to them. I  
13 think that's the way to do it.

14 DR. DUGAN: Okay. And I also want  
15 to just remind you, so we were talking about  
16 the two concepts under OH1 and the two  
17 concepts under OH2. Just to remind you, those  
18 are concepts that relate to the measures we  
19 found, meaning they were somewhere in the  
20 scan. But there could be other measures out  
21 there that are important related to that  
22 priority area, and that's the question about

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 is there a gap still.

2 So, there's just DMF and sign of  
3 infection that we found measures for related  
4 to this priority area. But are there any  
5 other concepts that relate to this priority  
6 area that are not listed here? And we  
7 definitely want to talk about that. If there  
8 are, please throw them out.

9 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Jim and then  
10 Michael.

11 MEMBER CRALL: That actually just  
12 triggered a thought because, I mean, things  
13 like DMFT typically are assessed clinically,  
14 but there's another measure that's reported  
15 often which is unmet treatment needs which may  
16 have different criteria. And I don't know  
17 whether that belongs here or not.

18 MEMBER HELGESON: Yes, I don't  
19 know if -- were you asking Paul for an answer?  
20 Or anyone?

21 MEMBER CRALL: Yes, I mean in  
22 terms of the, you know, sort of part of the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 scheme here.

2 MEMBER HELGESON: I think the  
3 concept is that there is an access category,  
4 isn't there, coming up?

5 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Yes, there is.

6 MEMBER HELGESON: That it might  
7 fit better under that.

8 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Priority area  
9 C which I think has to do with access. So  
10 let's not lose that, make sure that that does  
11 get included when we get into that area.

12 MEMBER HELGESON: I had another  
13 sort of reaction. It was keying off of the  
14 whole safety and the reference to abuse and  
15 the whole issue around vulnerable people. I'm  
16 sort of an elder care person here. We'll get  
17 to elder neglect concepts, you know, probably  
18 later. But child neglect and sort of the  
19 whole issue of when you have a vulnerable  
20 person for whom -- who is dependent on another  
21 person to make their health decisions. So a  
22 child would obviously fall into that category.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       There's that whole issue around neglect which  
2       is an aspect of safety, you know.

3               Are you in an environment where  
4       you're safe and you could be either not safe  
5       because your persons don't get you any kind of  
6       health care at all or don't care if you're  
7       crying or have infections or whatever, or you  
8       could be not safe because they're actually,  
9       you know, abusing you or whatever. But so  
10      anyway, I just wanted to raise the whole  
11      neglect and the whole caregiver aspect as an  
12      aspect of quality that the health system needs  
13      to identify where there are breakdowns in  
14      that.

15             CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I'm keeping a  
16      list of things we're bringing up that may or  
17      may not get covered later. We'll definitely  
18      want to come back to all of them, make sure  
19      that they get included. So far I've got unmet  
20      treatment needs, neglect, patient safety,  
21      trauma injuries. I've got unmet needs twice.

22             MEMBER HASTREITER: You know, when

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1     you look at OH2 it's somewhat concerning that  
2     we only have two measurements and as far as  
3     I'm concerned I have very little confidence  
4     now in DMF and DMFT no matter if it's measured  
5     in an epi survey or in an office or whatever  
6     because I think in general it over-measures  
7     the incidence and/or prevalence of dental  
8     caries in the population.

9                   CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN:     You know, I  
10    just want to clarify that -- what you're  
11    talking about is really an artifact of the way  
12    the spreadsheet got put together. It wasn't  
13    to suggest that when you're measuring in OH1  
14    which is children with dental experience in  
15    their primary permanent teeth and OH2 is  
16    children and adolescents with untreated decay,  
17    that the first two only belong to the first  
18    category and the second two only belong --  
19    that wasn't the idea.

20                   Obviously,     measures     of     decay  
21    belong in the second category as well. And  
22    maybe when you're done with this process,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 Donna, you can lengthen this document even  
2 further by repeating those things in the  
3 places where they need to be repeated.

4 MEMBER CRALL: And then, you know,  
5 maybe to try to interpret what I think Dick's  
6 saying is, I mean, if you just looked at DMFT  
7 or DMFS that -- as an indication of caries,  
8 you know, the fact that the T's are already  
9 done and you don't know why the T's were done.

10 But, I mean, we're not getting down to the  
11 level of specification now that just basically  
12 says DMFT. I mean, there are sort of ratios,  
13 you know, decayed over DMFT, percent decayed  
14 or number decayed, those kind of things, that  
15 are derivative sort of of that general  
16 approach to measurement, right? And that's  
17 detail to be dealt with later.

18 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: And I would  
19 say that when I first just pulled out these  
20 concepts I didn't have them organized by these  
21 Healthy People priorities. So, because that  
22 was the charge to the NQF the staff did put

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       them back in that, but my idea was let's look  
2       at the concepts. Because clearly DMFT doesn't  
3       belong only in this little bucket here and  
4       caries doesn't only belong in the bucket above  
5       that. So, I think maybe our work today, we  
6       want to try to help staff meet their goal  
7       which is to respond to HHS about the  
8       priorities, but also realize we're talking  
9       about concepts that cross many, many lines  
10      here.

11               MEMBER ACHARYA: Just another area  
12      looking at the signs of infection, pain,  
13      swelling. I mean, what about, you know, drug-  
14      seeking behavior at the medical center because  
15      of some of these dire oral pain? Maybe they  
16      are -- that needs to be reported in some way  
17      or fashion. So, I don't know whether it would  
18      fit in here or maybe in some other area we  
19      might want to address that as well.

20               CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I think that's  
21      good to note that as a potential data source.

22               MEMBER HASTREITER: You know, I

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 would say one's confidence in DMF or DMFT and  
2 its derivatives must be consistent with the  
3 confidence that you have in the individual  
4 measurements themselves and in the collective  
5 measurements, and that's where I have  
6 problems.

7 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Well, again, I  
8 think what we'd be doing here is calling for  
9 people to develop measures that they would  
10 submit to NQF potentially or other places.  
11 And because of the nature of how those  
12 measures get proposed and submitted and  
13 analyzed that if someone can come up with  
14 something that does make sense and has the  
15 right definitions and has reliability then it  
16 might be adopted, or if they can't then they  
17 won't.

18 DR. DUGAN: But I would say in  
19 your discussions if you're coming up with  
20 concepts that you think, you know, would be  
21 feasible for most people to do, meaning it  
22 could come reliably from claims, then it's

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 probably preferential over something that you  
2 have to get from a medical record obviously  
3 for the burden issue. Or for a survey. You  
4 know, so if there's something here that lends  
5 itself very well to a claims-based measure  
6 please call that out, or something that lends  
7 itself very well to -- or is connected very  
8 well to an evidence base we would like you to  
9 please call that out because those are  
10 priority areas.

11 You know, priority is doing  
12 measures at a population level that are easier  
13 to do, meaning instead of going into the  
14 medical record and collecting information you  
15 can get it from claims, or there's a great  
16 evidence base. Those are definitely  
17 priorities.

18 Eventually, you know, I think we  
19 want to get to the best information and maybe  
20 EHR is the way, but not everyone has one of  
21 those as we know.

22 MEMBER LIMBO: Can I ask for

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 clarification? You say claims. Are we only  
2 looking at dental claims? Because I thought  
3 we would include medical because here again  
4 that integration is critical. Because here I  
5 would state that the medical provider who does  
6 find a failure to thrive would in fact put a  
7 diagnostic code as to the possible cause which  
8 could be multiple, but if there is in fact  
9 evidence of the decay I think that's an  
10 important factor.

11 And again, because of the fact  
12 that the majority of people have greater  
13 access to medical care and they're having to  
14 fill in claims, particularly for government  
15 programs that this would be a reliable source  
16 of data.

17 DR. DUGAN: Sure, and if you think  
18 that's a data source that represents the  
19 concept well I would definitely suggest to  
20 call that out as an option to explore for a  
21 measure developer for sure.

22 MEMBER HESSEL: Well, and signs of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 infection and trauma are both going to usually  
2 be evaluated probably by a pediatrician before  
3 maybe even making it to the dental. So  
4 medical claims in those particular issues are  
5 probably going to pick up those things a  
6 little bit faster, may be a little more  
7 complete.

8 CO-CHAIR KROL: Okay. Anything  
9 else on this one?

10 So let's pause now. We've sort of  
11 gotten through that first one and got our  
12 heads wrapped around the process at least.  
13 Let's take a little bit of a break.

14 Thank you for your patience with  
15 me and sort of being the traffic cop. I know  
16 sometimes I skipped some of you or passed over  
17 you and I appreciate your patience with that.

18 But I think that's how we're going to divide  
19 things up. I'm going to be the traffic cop  
20 and timekeeper and Paul is going to be sort of  
21 helping us along as much as we can in the  
22 process.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1           So let's take a 15-minute break.  
2           Fifteen-minute break.   Bio break, Outlook,  
3           Blackberry, all that stuff. Thanks, everyone.

4           (Whereupon, the foregoing matter  
5           went off the record at 10:31 a.m. and resumed  
6           at 10:57 a.m.)

7           DR. DUGAN: I think we're going to  
8           go ahead and get started. We are on priority  
9           area B.

10           Let me remind everyone, too. If  
11           you see some concepts in here that aren't  
12           really all that important related to the  
13           priority area please don't feel like you can't  
14           say that. Because we'll get to the prevention  
15           suite and the access suite where there's 40  
16           concepts or 30 different measures and you  
17           know, again, back to the burden issue. We  
18           can't measure everything, so if there's 20  
19           concepts under prevention we need to focus on  
20           the ones that are higher priority, meaning  
21           they're more important, there's evidence base,  
22           they're less burdensome. Let's concentrate on

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 those. So again, if you see something in here  
2 that may or may not be a great measure concept  
3 please feel free to mention that as well.

4 CO-CHAIR KROL: Why don't we get  
5 started with -- maybe what I'll do is I'll  
6 continue to be the traffic cop and the  
7 timekeeper, and maybe we'll sort of split  
8 across starting these conversations.

9 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay. All  
10 right, in area B, I think, again, just to the  
11 point that got raised towards the end of the  
12 last discussion. Although the staff has  
13 repeated some things, they haven't repeated  
14 everything and many of these things could be  
15 repeated in every section here. So priority B  
16 starts with oral health of adults and I think  
17 everything we've already talked about, all  
18 those measures we already talked about, those  
19 concepts, could be -- so we're not going to go  
20 through them again for adults unless you see  
21 something specific about adults that wasn't  
22 addressed previously.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1           But otherwise I just added a  
2 couple of things that struck me as different  
3 that had been talked about which was these two  
4 concepts for adults, ill-fitting dentures and  
5 the ability to chew or discomfort in chewing  
6 were two of the measures that sort of came out  
7 as different for adults. So let's just have  
8 some conversation about those concepts.

9           MEMBER HELGESON: I just -- my  
10 only thing is just to call out root caries.  
11 You know, with the typical caries assessment  
12 is related to coronal caries and caries  
13 experience among children and so forth,  
14 whereas older adults experience root caries  
15 when they have had a history of periodontal  
16 disease. And diagnosing it and tracking it  
17 hasn't been done very well to date. So I  
18 just, it's an example of caries. We did talk  
19 about whether or not we wanted to actually  
20 diagnose it with some specificity, and  
21 certainly caries on the root surface would  
22 fall under that.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1           But I didn't want us to lose root  
2       caries because that's a very significant  
3       disease, especially in the old.

4           CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay. I think  
5       that does seem different than what we were  
6       talking about previously. Good.

7           MEMBER HESSEL: Well, I don't know  
8       where this is going to fit. I'm trying to  
9       look through, but you know, non-healing ulcers  
10      and leukoplakia need to go somewhere in this.

11      And I don't know if it's in this oral health  
12      or if it's somewhere else, and I can search  
13      through and see.

14           But one of the measures that we  
15      have in head and neck cancer is early  
16      diagnosis and staging drastically affects  
17      prognosis. And so, this is -- screening for  
18      oral cavity cancer, try to fit somewhere in  
19      here. And maybe it's in oral health, and  
20      maybe it's somewhere else, but I think it has  
21      to be a measure. Is it coming up somewhere  
22      else?

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 DR. DUGAN: We'll get there. Yes.

2 OH6, yes.

3 MEMBER HESSEL: OH6, okay, then

4 I'll be quiet now. Sorry.

5 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Coming up

6 pretty soon.

7 DR. DUGAN: Yes.

8 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay, anything  
9 else about the two concepts that were listed  
10 here, ill-fitting dentures or ability to chew,  
11 discomfort chewing?

12 (No response)

13 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay. So  
14 again, the call is going to be a call for  
15 people to develop more specific measures  
16 related to those concepts.

17 DR. DUGAN: Or is it? That's  
18 another question. I mean, are those important  
19 enough areas that there should be a call for  
20 measures in those areas, that's the question.

21 Just because they were found in the scan  
22 doesn't mean necessarily that they should be

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 submitted. So that's a question back to the  
2 group. Is this -- are these areas very  
3 important, or are there more important areas  
4 that you would focus on if you had a choice?

5 MEMBER HELGESON: I can chime in.

6 As the geriatric dentist, I guess I didn't  
7 point that out but my background is as a  
8 geriatric dentist.

9 Certainly among the old old which  
10 are people 85-plus where the prevalence of  
11 partial and complete edentulism is very high  
12 if you ask people, you know, about their oral  
13 function, their oral health, whether or not  
14 they can smile, chew, you know, and do that  
15 with comfort versus with pain and so forth is  
16 really critical to them. So I think these are  
17 important, particularly for that age cohort.  
18 Yes.

19 MEMBER LEE: I just wondered when  
20 I saw the one on ability to chew how you would  
21 assess that on a population-wide basis.

22 DR. DUGAN: I'm not sure if it's a

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 survey-based measure or if it's -- are those  
2 the nursing home measures?

3 MEMBER HELGESON: Yes, I can  
4 comment on that. They're part of the MDS 3.0,  
5 the federally mandated set of assessments for  
6 people in nursing homes. And they are -- no,  
7 that's the way they're currently collected is  
8 it's part of an assessment typically done by  
9 an assessment team usually involving nurses.  
10 We have oral health professionals in our model  
11 that do those oral parts of the assessment.  
12 That's where it's currently being collected.

13 MEMBER GESKO: There's a work  
14 that's called "Oral Health Quality of Life"  
15 that I'm sure many of you are aware of. Mike  
16 John out of the University of Minnesota has  
17 been part of that work. And we recently  
18 validated a five-question piece of that work  
19 that goes to some of these questions. And it  
20 really asks patients in their terms whether  
21 they're happy with their quality of life.

22 I find it very interesting because

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 many times as dentists we'll walk into a  
2 treatment room and look at a patient that's  
3 missing every other tooth and thinking, you  
4 know, oh my gosh, you know, you're just in  
5 terrible shape, and they say they're doing  
6 fine and they're very happy with their  
7 function and things. And you know, that's  
8 really where we should be focusing many times.

9 And so I think it might be  
10 interesting to note that because there's a lot  
11 of research around that oral health quality of  
12 life study. I think it's been done  
13 extensively in Europe.

14 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: And there are  
15 well validated tools for that.

16 MEMBER GESKO: Correct.

17 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Yes. Okay.  
18 So that might be a data source for that kind  
19 of concept.

20 MEMBER GESKO: Anything coming out  
21 of Minnesota is of course --

22 (Laughter)

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1                   MEMBER GESKO:   As Garrison Keillor  
2                   says, you know, above average.

3                   (Laughter)

4                   MEMBER GESKO:   So you can note  
5                   that as well.

6                   CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN:   You know, I  
7                   think maybe -- I just want to note, rather  
8                   than take the next one at a time because  
9                   they're kind of overlapping a little bit,  
10                  let's just note that the next concepts at the  
11                  bottom of this page and the top of the next  
12                  page,     broken     teeth,     missing     teeth,  
13                  extractions, edentulism, bleeding gums, loose  
14                  teeth and oral lesions were the other sort of  
15                  health concepts that appeared in one or more  
16                  places in the general list of measures. So we  
17                  can talk about them maybe one at a time, but  
18                  keep in mind that was the things that I at  
19                  least pulled out of the general set of  
20                  measures.

21                  So, comments about any of those  
22                  really.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1           MEMBER RUSSELL:   One thing I did  
2   want to mention that seems to be begging in  
3   everything we're kind of looking at is I think  
4   we're going to have to at least put on the  
5   table that there will have to be a movement  
6   toward diagnostic coding of some type that  
7   differentiates the various degrees of disease  
8   that these individual measures are looking at.  
9   We're going to have to somehow come to a  
10  point where we have an agreement so that it's  
11  easily translatable between professions like  
12  medicine and dentistry.   Because otherwise  
13  we're just looking at state of being.

14           This is -- you don't have a tooth,  
15  you've got a decay.   These are just, to me  
16  just nebulous.   It doesn't really get down to  
17  what we really need to do is a set of  
18  diagnoses with a set of outcome goals and a  
19  plan how to address those issues.   That's  
20  where we need to go.   Where we are is not  
21  adequate.   And I think -- and I know that we  
22  have to deal with the realism of where we are,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 I understand that, but I think also for this  
2 panel we need to recommend that as a country  
3 we've got to move in another direction.

4 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So I think we  
5 had identified that earlier on with caries was  
6 the idea if you're going to develop a measure  
7 of caries you might want to suggest or  
8 encourage people to develop not only a yes or  
9 no, but a differentiation. You're suggesting  
10 that as a more general principle for all these  
11 measures, not just a yes or no, but more a  
12 stratification of how severe the problem is.

13 MEMBER HASTREITER: Chris, being a  
14 member of the code committee, do you know what  
15 the latest stance is of the ADA on the  
16 development of diagnostic codes?

17 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Through the  
18 chair.

19 MEMBER SMILEY: Yes. You know,  
20 it's -- there are issues related to the  
21 development of diagnostic code sets, modifiers  
22 and the like that are not because of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       intransience but because frankly we're up  
2       against some barriers that perhaps the NQF can  
3       identify. When we take a look at diagnostic  
4       code sets, be it Elsbeth's or the ADA's, you  
5       know, these code sets exist, they're basically  
6       input code sets and we need output code sets  
7       so we've mapped them all to ICD.

8               The problem that we have is that  
9       ICD currently is not as granular as we would  
10      like it. It doesn't include enough concepts  
11      to really be rich enough for what you're all  
12      calling for around this table. Yet there's a  
13      moratorium right now on any sort of changes or  
14      additions to ICD.

15             You've got ICD-10 also on the  
16      horizon or is it? There's now potentially  
17      delay on whether or not we'll even go to ICD-  
18      10. So as Elsbeth and I were talking about  
19      earlier, the earliest avenue we have right now  
20      for even hoping of inclusion of diagnostic  
21      code sets is ICD-11.

22             We also had an interesting

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 conversation just recently regarding modifiers  
2 and the incorporation of modifiers into the  
3 code set because the ADA is interested in  
4 bringing forward modifiers as part of it.

5 And it's surprising because in  
6 code development for many years the payers  
7 have often said we want modifiers and it has  
8 gone nowhere. And now that the ADA has come  
9 to the table and said yes, we're ready to go  
10 with modifiers, the payers have said whoa,  
11 wait a minute, the cost to implement that, the  
12 barriers that we're coming up with as far as  
13 all the health care reform and things that  
14 payers are looking at, they don't want to look  
15 at modifiers for another 3 to 5 years.

16 So, there's a lot of institutional  
17 issues, there's a lot of regulatory issues.  
18 The code sets exist right now, both these code  
19 sets being mapped to ICD and getting ICD to be  
20 a little more granular to accept the dental  
21 concepts for output. Not just the input at  
22 the coding in the patient record site, but

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 also the output into the claims system is  
2 where the big problem is. And I think that we  
3 can identify that and say we've got to find at  
4 least on the oral health side the ability to  
5 make ICD more granular to accept these dental  
6 concepts.

7 MEMBER HASTREITER: Just a  
8 response. I would suggest that you have the  
9 wrong payer representatives on the committee.

10 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: I'm not sure  
11 how to interpret that, but just to add to the  
12 comment. Being the very practical Dutch  
13 person that I am, waiting is not part of my  
14 vocabulary. So I simply developed a dental  
15 diagnostic terminology that is very practical  
16 that is now being implemented by 15 schools,  
17 Children's Hospital, a very, very large dental  
18 practice group, and we have now 1.6 million  
19 patient visits per year that are actually  
20 using this dental diagnostic terminology.  
21 It's been validated, evaluated through a very  
22 rigorous R01 research project.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1           So, although indeed it's not part  
2 of ICD-10 yet or ICD-9, it's actually out  
3 there. It's being used. So I would argue  
4 that there's something out there that's  
5 validated that's being used that works.

6           So, we could say that there's  
7 nothing. We can also say there's something  
8 that potentially we can look at, and that's  
9 better than ICD.

10           CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So I just want  
11 to ask Donna a question for you to respond to  
12 in terms of -- this has come up before and  
13 probably will come up many times today. The  
14 idea a lot of the things we're going to talk  
15 about point to, well, if we had diagnostic  
16 codes or if we had universally accepted  
17 diagnostic codes the world would be better in  
18 some way.

19           I'm not sure what the relation is  
20 between that discussion and what we're doing  
21 today, and I don't know if we ought to just  
22 sort of say, okay, we've recognized that we

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1     need diagnostic codes, now we probably  
2     shouldn't keep coming back to that because  
3     it's not actually part of today's work. Or  
4     maybe I'm incorrect about that, so I'm trying  
5     to get your read on that.

6             DR. DUGAN: No, I mean I think  
7     primarily, you know, the conversation should  
8     be about what is most important and feasible  
9     right now because those measures are going to  
10    be developed and submitted, or hopefully  
11    eventually be submitted as standardized  
12    measures.

13            But probably the best measures  
14    that get at the most important issues are  
15    measures that we don't currently have data  
16    sources for and that's where we need to go.  
17    So, I think it's definitely two different  
18    conversations. I don't want to say don't have  
19    that conversation because it's very important  
20    and those are the measures we ultimately need.

21            So I think, you know, the general  
22    conversation about diagnosis codes and how

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 we're going to get there I think we can have  
2 right now. When you're talking about a  
3 specific area let's focus on what we can do,  
4 what's most feasible, and then also if you  
5 think there are other measures that we  
6 ultimately need to get to we can mention them  
7 and say, you know, the committee noted it  
8 would also be great to measure X, Y, Z because  
9 this is where the evidence is, this is where  
10 we need to go and make a note of it. Because  
11 I don't want to leave that out. I think it's  
12 very important. We just need to note that  
13 this is what we can do, this is what we would  
14 like to do.

15 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So in some  
16 sense we're talking today about the concepts  
17 that need to be measured. Diagnostic codes  
18 would be one data source or one way of getting  
19 at that, but to the extent we have it or don't  
20 have it the concept might not change.

21 DR. DUGAN: Yes.

22 MEMBER GESKO: Just a quick

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 comment. Just, I like the idea of this group  
2 potentially showing leadership and to express  
3 that desire for a movement towards diagnostic  
4 codes. That may be the only thing that we can  
5 do and then not just beat it over the head  
6 every time that we have the open mic.

7 MEMBER ACHARYA: All right. Just  
8 kind of moving along here. BOH5. I mean, I  
9 look at bleeding gums and loose teeth, but  
10 maybe the concept is, you know, periodontitis  
11 there. I mean, that's -- clearly mention it  
12 there.

13 There is a definition from the CDC  
14 and American Academy of Periodontology which  
15 looks at a couple of these, you know, I think  
16 probing depth and clinical attachment loss.  
17 So maybe trying to look at the moderate and  
18 severe periodontitis based on some of those  
19 guidelines might be good.

20 However, that is based for  
21 surveillance on a population base rather than  
22 the clinical definition of periodontitis. And

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 when we come to the clinical definition of  
2 periodontitis everybody here knows how  
3 complicated it is. There's different sets of  
4 definitions out there. But I just wanted to  
5 point out that there is a definition from CDC  
6 and American Academy of Periodontology for  
7 assessing moderate and severe periodontitis  
8 based on different sites and also based on the  
9 two variables that they look into.

10 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, just to  
11 point out that periodontitis did come up as a  
12 concept in the -- it's actually on page 4 for  
13 no particular reason. So it could be here as  
14 well. But I think you're adding something  
15 different because what was actually pulled out  
16 of what was in the large measure set was  
17 periodontal screening and you're -- and so  
18 periodontal screening could be one thing.  
19 Your periodontitis definition could be  
20 something else, so maybe we need to think  
21 about periodontitis, multiple measures  
22 including things like bleeding gums and loose

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 teeth, and then actual clinical definitions of  
2 periodontitis based on either screening or  
3 full examinations.

4 MEMBER LIMBO: That was a question  
5 actually I was going to ask because if you  
6 look at the Healthy People again it was BOH5  
7 and it says adults aged 45 to 74. It excludes  
8 all pregnant women who we know have gingivitis  
9 which is bleeding gums. It also excludes the  
10 consideration that some of the studies are  
11 finding that we're seeing periodontal disease  
12 evidence in 11- and 12-year-olds as pre-  
13 indicators to Type 2 diabetes. It's a  
14 comorbidity but it's not addressed anywhere.

15 And a generic category that  
16 someone brought up in a conversation I had was  
17 we really don't see any discussion about soft  
18 tissue as an evaluation. And whether or not  
19 this is something we should be looking at as a  
20 standard or something that we should be  
21 evaluating as a quality.

22 MEMBER HELGESON: Yes, I don't

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 know if there's -- people want to respond to  
2 that. I thought that was interesting. So I  
3 had a different -- something different to say.

4 If people have comments about that.

5 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Can I just  
6 say, I want to make sure we don't lose that  
7 idea about the soft tissue. There is a  
8 category here that says oral lesions, and so  
9 when we talk about that let's talk about  
10 whether that's way too broad, if we need to  
11 differentiate further.

12 MEMBER LIMBO: Okay, because oral  
13 lesions, I'm starting to think about the  
14 evidence of -- you mentioned oral cancer  
15 detection. And we previously thought of it in  
16 people 40 and older, but research is showing  
17 younger ages not related to high-risk behavior  
18 such as smoking or tobacco use, but rather as  
19 a result of sexually transmitted diseases,  
20 specifically HPV. And where are we including  
21 some discussion or awareness of that?

22 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: All right, so

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 let's come back to that. Actually it'll be  
2 the next thing we talk about once we come to  
3 these ideas of missing/broken teeth and then  
4 periodontitis, and then we'll come to lesions.

5 MEMBER HELGESON: I just wanted to  
6 speak about extractions and in particular the  
7 rate of loss of teeth. There have been a  
8 number of international studies looking at the  
9 rate of loss of teeth as a proxy for the  
10 cumulative experience of mouth infection, both  
11 caries and periodontal disease. So the rate  
12 of loss of teeth, it's a good indicator of the  
13 rate of impact of these mouth infections in  
14 damaging the mouth. And anyway, I just wanted  
15 to raise that as an issue.

16 You know, I think if we could  
17 develop -- and that's probably something we  
18 can measure with claims data and other data  
19 that's out there is how rapidly and during  
20 what periods of the life span. So you could  
21 have rapid -- you know, in the 1900s you had  
22 rapid loss of teeth in childhood with people

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 being edentulists from the time they were in  
2 their twenties or thirties till they died.

3 And now we have this compression  
4 of morbidity where people are healthier and  
5 healthier in their childhood and then they  
6 have this compression of disease at the end  
7 when they get dry mouth and all these other  
8 conditions.

9 Anyway, I just wanted to raise the  
10 notion of the rate of loss of teeth. I know  
11 it's been studied in connection with a number  
12 of different diseases including just even life  
13 span. There's a correlation between the rate  
14 of loss of teeth and a shorter life span, for  
15 example. I just wanted to bring that up.

16 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay, so we  
17 can have that in addition to the other ones  
18 which are pretty static measures. This is a  
19 measure over time.

20 MEMBER HELGESON: Right. Yes.

21 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay.

22 MEMBER LEE: I'd just like to make

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 a comment about the rate. And I am looking at  
2 my more detailed BOH, right? BOH. And an  
3 extraction rate. There are -- one of the  
4 example measures that you pulled out requires  
5 a 2-year continuous eligibility requirement to  
6 even show up in the denominator.

7 I just wanted to raise this  
8 because I think that it applies -- it's a  
9 problem not only for extraction rate but for  
10 any of these measures. You need somehow or  
11 another this group, NQF needs to identify a  
12 lookback period that's reasonable and won't  
13 result in exclusion of most of the population.

14 And this is even assuming that people are  
15 insured and we're getting claims data for  
16 them.

17 MEMBER CRALL: Well, two points.  
18 I mean, one is I assume that issue is going to  
19 be dealt with sort of through the  
20 harmonization aspect of things. Because I  
21 mean, that's a general point that goes well  
22 beyond just extractions.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1           I mean, you know, looking --  
2 differences between CMS criteria of  
3 eligibility versus NCQA versus any sort of  
4 adjusted piece, you know, that's going to  
5 apply across everywhere. And at least my  
6 understanding of the current framework is that  
7 harmonization is where that comes up so that  
8 it may not dictate which measure somebody  
9 uses, but at least sort of points out where  
10 the apples and the pears or whatever they are,  
11 you know, for comparison.

12           The other point I was going to  
13 make though specifically related to  
14 extractions, based upon some work we did many  
15 years ago when I was at Connecticut looking at  
16 a population in both Connecticut and North  
17 Carolina. You know, not to in any way detract  
18 from Mike's point about sort of rates and  
19 relationship to diseases or whatever, but I  
20 mean, socioeconomic status and options  
21 available were clearly major determinants of  
22 decisions for extraction.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1           And so that's another sort of  
2 element that has to be captured somewhere  
3 because you know, we had buckets of extracted  
4 teeth and measured clinical conditions and  
5 some of them were still in people's -- some of  
6 them are no longer in somebody's mouth but  
7 would have been the clinical condition and  
8 certainly the treatment options were  
9 extensive. But you know, depending on whether  
10 they had coverage and whether they had  
11 financial resources they were in a bucket as  
12 opposed to in somebody's mouth.

13           CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Good. I just  
14 wanted to make a comment about the denominator  
15 issue which is that I think that -- Lisa's  
16 suggestion and see if the group agrees or  
17 disagrees with it, but is that we probably  
18 don't get too deeply into that today because I  
19 think if we're talking about -- it applies to  
20 every measure here. Who's the population  
21 you're studying and how you define it. So I  
22 think it would be one of the things that would

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 fall under the category of stratification.

2 So if we have a measure for  
3 caries, it would come up under caries measures  
4 3 or 4 depending on the data source, then you  
5 can use that measure whether you're talking  
6 about 3-year-olds who have been continuously  
7 enrolled in X program for this amount of time.

8 So the denominator, many different cuts on  
9 the denominator, but I think the point we try  
10 to emphasize is that we need a standard  
11 definition that can be applied in all these  
12 settings.

13 MEMBER HELGESON: Actually, sorry.

14 I don't know if we want to go on about  
15 extractions anymore. I was going to bring up  
16 xerostomia.

17 CO-CHAIR KROL: Do you have a  
18 comment specifically on the extractions?

19 MEMBER HELGESON: So, I wanted to  
20 bring up the topic of xerostomia which isn't  
21 listed in here, but dry mouth. This is a very  
22 serious condition for adults and actually

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 pushing into younger adults as more younger  
2 adults are taking chronic medications earlier  
3 to prevent or delay chronic diseases. So, dry  
4 mouth is a really important symptom and risk  
5 factor for dental problems.

6 MEMBER ACHARYA: Just kind of more  
7 on the lines of kind of disease or conditions.

8 I look at missing teeth and edentulism kind  
9 of being part of -- because of dental caries  
10 or periodontal disease. But that could also  
11 be because of congenitally missing teeth. And  
12 there are oligodontia or anodontia.

13 Does it need a separate bucket on  
14 its own in terms of, you know, how are we  
15 going to do that? Would it be part of -- and  
16 I know this might even be crossing both  
17 priority areas A and B because depending upon  
18 when that is measured.

19 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: You're  
20 suggesting a separate measure for congenitally  
21 missing teeth which would be different than  
22 the current measure. Missing teeth could be

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 from many causes, or edentulism could be from  
2 many causes.

3 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: But they're  
4 so hard to measure.

5 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: It might be  
6 difficult. Again, and that would be the  
7 challenge if you call for measures in that  
8 area. Someone is going to have to propose  
9 that, how they're going to do it and how  
10 they're going to gather the data. It might  
11 fall out because it's hard to do, but we can  
12 at least list it as a potential.

13 So, we've talked about some of the  
14 measures of teeth that are gone or partially  
15 gone. Broken teeth, missing teeth,  
16 extractions, edentulism, rate of tooth loss.  
17 Mike suggested a new category which I don't  
18 think fits into any of those under xerostomia  
19 and sort of a modification of the missing  
20 teeth which is congenitally missing teeth.  
21 And then we've talked a little bit about  
22 periodontal disease, bleeding gums, loose

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 teeth and then actual measures of periodontal  
2 disease itself, whether a clinical examination  
3 or screening examination.

4 Anything else that goes -- before  
5 we get to oral lesions in the next topic,  
6 anything else that goes into other oral health  
7 conditions of -- so I guess tooth-related oral  
8 health conditions of adults?

9 MEMBER GESKO: I'm really not  
10 trying to irritate you by bringing up risk  
11 assessment, but --

12 (Laughter)

13 MEMBER GESKO: Risk assessment  
14 really, it embodies so many of these things.  
15 Okay, so like xerostomia. An excellent  
16 question or element of a risk assessment is  
17 the medical history of the patient and whether  
18 or not they're taking xerostomic medications  
19 that drives caries.

20 And so it to me, you know, maybe  
21 I'd describe myself as just super practical  
22 rather -- person that just says why do we want

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 to have measures around xerostomia or some of  
2 these other things that we're touching on if  
3 it were not the means to the end on how we can  
4 evaluate that patient better and develop a  
5 treatment plan that's appropriate for them.

6 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So you're  
7 suggesting that tied to periodontal disease,  
8 risk assessment?

9 MEMBER GESKO: Yes, absolutely.  
10 And caries.

11 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Well, we've  
12 got it for caries, but you're suggesting  
13 adding here. My question for you, David, is  
14 in Minnesota is everybody at above average  
15 risk?

16 (Laughter)

17 MEMBER GESKO: No, we're below.

18 MEMBER HASTREITER: I can answer  
19 that too. Actually --

20 MEMBER HELGESON: I thought he was  
21 going to say the thing that characterized  
22 Minnesota was that we were cold. Or losers as

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 evidenced by the Gophers last night. Not a  
2 good showing.

3 MEMBER HASTREITER: Actually, in  
4 Minnesota the commercially insured population  
5 is at very low risk and other than the safety  
6 net clinic patients the government programs  
7 patients are relatively low risk too. But  
8 that's Minnesota.

9 MEMBER HESSEL: Along the lines of  
10 risk assessment though, and I don't know, but  
11 when you go to do your billing for various  
12 levels of care I assume part of that is your  
13 inclusion of a review of systems, right?  
14 That's what we do in medicine. And the more  
15 complete the review of systems the higher  
16 level of care you can bill. So, risk  
17 assessment can fall under review of systems  
18 and then it's a searchable data in an  
19 electronic medical record.

20 So, I would assume if that became  
21 a measure then the electronic medical records  
22 could then follow through with, you know,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 making that a data point that is assessed.

2 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: But, that's  
3 not currently the system in dentistry though  
4 actually.

5 MEMBER HESSEL: They aren't?  
6 Because I fill out a review of systems for my  
7 dentist when I go to see him.

8 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: It's not part  
9 of the claims system.

10 MEMBER HESSEL: It's not.  
11 Interesting.

12 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Doesn't get  
13 into the claims system, right. Yes.

14 MEMBER GESKO: It's a great point  
15 that goes to a future state. Because I think  
16 that's what this group is all about is not to  
17 say well, we don't have that now, and I'm not  
18 being critical, but is that well, that's where  
19 we want to get. That's where we want to get  
20 and learn from our medical colleagues and  
21 learn things that are in place that have  
22 worked well for a long time and incorporate

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 those things.

2 I look at you, Amit, just in terms  
3 of medical records and dental records and the  
4 future state of that very exciting area of  
5 being able to push that frontier.

6 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, any other  
7 concepts under the issue of either missing  
8 teeth or periodontal disease?

9 MEMBER ACHARYA: Just kind of  
10 touching upon the risk assessment itself. We  
11 spoke about caries, we spoke about periodontal  
12 disease and also oral cancers or lesion. You  
13 know, root fractures, it's another big area  
14 where, you know, we might also want to kind of  
15 include that concept within the risk  
16 assessment side of things.

17 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I'm sorry, say  
18 the last? Root fractures? Different than  
19 broken teeth? Do you want to differentiate  
20 that somehow? Is it the same thing or  
21 different?

22 MEMBER ACHARYA: Yes, the broken

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 teeth could be from an anatomical side of the,  
2 you know, view. It could be any of the crown  
3 but especially the root fractures.

4 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay.

5 MEMBER RUSSELL: I don't know if  
6 this is applicable, but we should consider the  
7 iatrogenic potential causes of some of these  
8 issues such as broken teeth, such as fractured  
9 roots and other things due to the placements  
10 of removable or other type of prosthesis. I  
11 mean, we do have breakdown and failure that's  
12 due to an intervention that was done. So I  
13 think we should somehow capture that.

14 MEMBER ACHARYA: Yes, kind of more  
15 along the lines of what Bob was talking about.  
16 When we do the risk assessment it's these are  
17 all the variables that come in when you assess  
18 a particular condition. So I totally agree  
19 with Bob.

20 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Which may be a  
21 second level. So, one idea would be that you  
22 would want to have measures of missing teeth

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 and then a level down for that would be, to  
2 the extent that it's doable, measures of the  
3 reason a tooth is missing which is  
4 congenitally missing teeth, trauma of  
5 iatrogenic. Okay.

6 MEMBER HASTREITER: You know, as  
7 far as perio is concerned, I wouldn't totally  
8 throw away the concept of CPITN. I think in  
9 terms of a dental public health program in a  
10 health department, say a state health  
11 department, the use of CPITN can predict the  
12 needs of treatment, both in terms of access  
13 and extent of treatment that's needed with  
14 regards to perio. It's not an epidemiologic  
15 tool obviously but it is one that can be  
16 helpful for state dental directors and other  
17 program managers related to dental.

18 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I'm not sure  
19 everyone knows what CPITN is.

20 CO-CHAIR KROL: Could you explain  
21 what that is for folks?

22 MEMBER HASTREITER: It's Community

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 Periodontal Index of Treatment Needs. It was  
2 developed in Europe.

3 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: It's a  
4 screening tool for periodontal disease.

5 MEMBER HASTREITER: No, it's not a  
6 screening tool, it's a tool to determine what  
7 service needs are needed.

8 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Oh, okay. All  
9 right. Anything else in these categories?

10 So let's move to the next one  
11 which is oral lesions. And we've had a number  
12 -- this has come up a number of times and  
13 maybe this needs to be broken down in some  
14 way, that oral lesions is too broad. So let's  
15 have some discussion about that category.  
16 What do we want to do with that in terms of  
17 calling for measures?

18 MEMBER HESSEL: Well, I think that  
19 it probably needs to be broken down into  
20 screening. You know, doing an exam and  
21 screening for these things. And then I think  
22 that there needs to be a measure that is for

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 rate of referral or timing of referral.  
2 Because it's really one thing to identify it  
3 and then watch it for 6 months as opposed to  
4 identify it, follow up and then make the  
5 appropriate referral.

6 And then I think in risk  
7 assessment I think it has to come back to, you  
8 know, what is the reasoning for that. Because  
9 HPV is becoming more and more prominent,  
10 though not so much in the oral cavity as it is  
11 in the oral pharynx. But these patients are  
12 under the age of 45 so not your standard  
13 person that you're going to see. They don't  
14 have tobacco history. Most of them are upper  
15 socioeconomic status and they are not going to  
16 be real happy if they sit on an oral cavity  
17 lesion for a long time. So, I think that this  
18 is a broader thing than just one, you know, is  
19 there a mass or not a mass.

20 MEMBER CRALL: Do we have -- this  
21 is a little outside this, but I think it's  
22 analogous. Do we have measures that relate to

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 conditions around patients with cleft lip and  
2 cleft palate? That used to be a Healthy  
3 People area of focus. Or are we considering  
4 that a subset? It's a potential subset within  
5 any of the ones we've discussed so far, but  
6 are there particular issues that warrant some  
7 focus around that as another category?

8 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: It is a  
9 category. Not in -- I don't think I pulled it  
10 out into this spreadsheet.

11 DR. DUGAN: It's a priority under  
12 F but the priority area is about monitoring  
13 and surveillance, so it's more about whether  
14 states have monitoring systems, not about the  
15 measures per se. So we weren't actually going  
16 to tackle F but if you think the content of  
17 cleft lip should be a separate content area  
18 then we should talk about it. If it belongs  
19 here --

20 MEMBER CRALL: You know, I don't  
21 want to infuse that on top of this particular  
22 area of discussion, but.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 DR. DUGAN: Do you want to call  
2 that out separately?

3 MEMBER CRALL: Yes.

4 DR. DUGAN: We can do that.

5 MEMBER CRALL: Yes.

6 MEMBER ACHARYA: Just kind of more  
7 on Jim's thought here. Maybe having a concept  
8 or a group or a bucket where we would want to  
9 tackle congenital anomalies. That would be  
10 one way of looking at some of the areas where  
11 we could be developing some measures.

12 MEMBER HASTREITER: Just an  
13 observation about lesions related to papilloma  
14 viruses. The way dentists examine patients  
15 now for all cancer is insufficient in terms of  
16 the type of cancers that develop from  
17 papilloma viruses.

18 I was talking to the oral medicine  
19 director at the University of Minnesota and I  
20 said, you know, dentists are going to miss a  
21 lot of these new types of cancerous lesions.  
22 I said what they really need are the long

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 mirrors that otolaryngologists use because you  
2 can't see into the pharynx without them. The  
3 only reason I mention it is because I think a  
4 lot of dentists think they're doing a great  
5 job and you know, they're missing probably  
6 about one-third of the tissue that could be  
7 cancerous.

8 MEMBER HESSEL: Right. I'm not  
9 totally sure though that at least in the head  
10 and neck surgery community we would hold  
11 dental evaluation responsible for oral pharynx  
12 cancer. So anything soft palate and back I  
13 would probably say is probably more on the  
14 primary care physician, and the neck mass in  
15 an adult is cancer until proven otherwise.  
16 But that's not for this discussion.

17 But I think picking up those pre-  
18 malignancies in the oral cavity and lesions  
19 along the teeth that aren't healing, and loose  
20 teeth that really don't need a root canal.  
21 Those are the things that probably just --  
22 it's more education but we just need to make

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 it a metric so that people start looking for  
2 those things.

3 MEMBER HASTREITER: I'm sorry but  
4 I have to disagree with you. I don't think  
5 that's just the field of otolaryngologists at  
6 all.

7 MEMBER HESSEL: No, I'm not saying  
8 it is but I don't think -- I agree with you if  
9 we could train our dentists as they come out  
10 of dental school to do an oropharyngeal exam  
11 that would be great. But I don't think the  
12 expectation is there right now. It would be  
13 great.

14 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: I'm with you.

15 MEMBER HASTREITER: I mean, that's  
16 my expectation.

17 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Absolutely.  
18 I disagree and I think if we want our  
19 pediatricians to do sealants we should  
20 definitely have our dentists do an  
21 oropharyngeal exam.

22 It's about a partnership. I think

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 all of these metrics are about measuring how  
2 we can move forward so that really as inter-  
3 professionally we can move the health of the  
4 population forward. And so it's about doing  
5 better on the provider side and then measuring  
6 on the patient side. So yes, absolutely, we  
7 all need to do better.

8 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, we're  
9 trying to come up with sort of concepts that  
10 call for people to develop specific measures  
11 in these areas. So, I want to see if we can  
12 come back to that discussion.

13 So we talked about within the area  
14 of oral lesions having specific measures based  
15 on screening results. Rate of referral was a  
16 separate item suggested, risk assessment  
17 again. There's some things about tobacco use  
18 later on, but there's other risk factors that  
19 maybe haven't been called out so that people  
20 could develop measures based on the risk  
21 factors. And we had a suggestion about  
22 developmental anomalies including cleft palate

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 which may not exactly fit under oral lesions.

2 Any other thoughts about other things that  
3 could be cause for people to develop measures  
4 in this area?

5 DR. DUGAN: I want to ask Amy a  
6 question. This is your specialty. So, a  
7 couple of important things we want to get out  
8 of this are, you know, where is there a good  
9 evidence base and are there guidelines. And  
10 so to you in these areas are there both?

11 And then we didn't find any, in  
12 our general scan find any specific measures  
13 being utilized, but do you know of any that we  
14 missed that we could include?

15 MEMBER HESSEL: Right. So the  
16 evidence is one step beyond this which is  
17 after identification then what do you do with  
18 it. So appropriate staging documented on the  
19 chart, multidisciplinary work-up, whatever.  
20 But I envision that this group is looking for  
21 the step right before that.

22 I found a Cochrane Review I'll

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 send to you that I thought might be reasonable  
2 to at least start with. But you're right,  
3 there is no good evidence because nobody's  
4 really writing papers about this. Clearly  
5 there's good evidence about the rate of  
6 progression from a white lesion to cancer, but  
7 again, not really the evidence you probably  
8 want for this.

9 DR. DUGAN: But are there  
10 guidelines for the specialty groups for this?

11 MEMBER HESSEL: For appropriate  
12 screening for oral cavity.

13 DR. DUGAN: Yes.

14 MEMBER HESSEL: Yes. But I don't  
15 know where they are. I can get them to you  
16 though.

17 MEMBER CRALL: Well, and I was  
18 just going to raise the question. And I don't  
19 know the literature well, but there definitely  
20 are papers in the literature about screening  
21 mechanisms, brush biopsies, different sort of  
22 things like that. So that would be the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 performance piece that I think, you know, that  
2 would be the question is is there some sort of  
3 a standard that people should be held to, you  
4 know, that's generally accepted and has some  
5 evidence.

6 MEMBER HESSEL: Right. So I think  
7 that's the problem is the level of evidence is  
8 sort of I won't say case series but certainly  
9 small series and individual patient  
10 populations. So nobody's going to say that  
11 it's Level 1 randomized controlled series  
12 which is what we try to hold ourselves to.

13 And then also the techniques  
14 involved with brush biopsies and then the  
15 fluorescence and whatever is very technology-  
16 heavy and you either have that in your office  
17 or you don't. So whether it works enough to  
18 say that every provider should be investing in  
19 this, it's just the evidence isn't really out  
20 there. But there are some nice papers out  
21 there, so we might want to look into something  
22 like that.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 CO-CHAIR KROL: Bob. And then  
2 before you comment I just want to let you know  
3 to keep us on track we've got about 5 minutes  
4 left in this.

5 MEMBER RUSSELL: One of the things  
6 we should consider on the oral lesion too is  
7 as we look at risk factors we need to consider  
8 self-mutilation or any things that the  
9 individual might be doing that might be  
10 inducing some of the problems that they're  
11 seeing. Some of the lesions might actually be  
12 instrumental or other, chewing-related or  
13 other categories. It could also fit into  
14 socioeconomic status and certain cultural  
15 characteristics or habits that certain  
16 individuals or subgroups of individuals tend  
17 to have. So I just want to make sure we  
18 broaden this enough to include some of those  
19 other areas that are not so distinctly just  
20 pathological.

21 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Great.  
22 Anything else in oral lesions? All right.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 Ahead of the 5 minutes. Four extra minutes in  
2 the bank for something else. So, should we  
3 just move right into priority C?

4 So, C. So, we've been talking  
5 about oral health up till now, sort of  
6 characteristics of the patient, what's going  
7 on in their mouth. Now we're talking about  
8 oral health care, so that shifts it. So the  
9 first bucket at the bottom of page 2 was a  
10 whole bunch of things that had to do with  
11 patient satisfaction. So I listed I think,  
12 I'm not sure I got every one but I listed most  
13 of the patient satisfaction measures that were  
14 there.

15 And just before we talk about the  
16 first one at the bottom of page 2, also notice  
17 the one on the bottom of -- top of page 3.  
18 So, on page 2 are measures of patient  
19 satisfaction with the care they're receiving.

20 Page 3 I tried to break it out of their  
21 satisfaction with their health plan. So  
22 they're different concepts, actually.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 I think what we'd be seeing here  
2 is, again, the framework is a call for people  
3 to develop measures related to patient  
4 satisfaction that could be submitted to NQF or  
5 others, and a whole list of possible sub-  
6 topics for that, and then related to their  
7 satisfaction with their health plan. So, any  
8 discussions about these concepts?

9 CO-CHAIR KROL: Mary Alice?

10 MEMBER LEE: I think there's a big  
11 omission here in terms of any measurement of  
12 dental health insurance coverage. Access to  
13 care that is afforded by health insurance is  
14 one aspect of quality that needs to be  
15 measured, and I didn't see anything in this  
16 entire pack.

17 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, I want to  
18 say a little bit more about that. On page 2  
19 it does at least reference the idea of  
20 developing measures about people's  
21 satisfaction with sources of care. Is that  
22 different than what you're seeing?

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1                   MEMBER LEE:    Yes.    You don't have  
2   a source of care if you can't pay for it.

3                   CO-CHAIR   GLASSMAN:        Okay,    so  
4   you're talking about --

5                   MEMBER LEE:    If you don't have a  
6   provider that's willing to see you because  
7   you're uninsured or because you're on  
8   Medicaid.   Or if you have Medicare and no  
9   coverage.

10                  MEMBER CRALL:    Yes,   Paul,   if I  
11   could just chime in there.   I think that, I  
12   mean just the term "patient satisfaction," I  
13   know, you know, the folks that did the CAHPS  
14   development definitely wanted to get sort of  
15   beyond that notion.   Because, I mean, the fact  
16   that you're not getting measured or the notion  
17   that you wouldn't be measured until you become  
18   a patient is a limiting issue.

19                  And so,   you know,   but it is  
20   possible to certainly identify and survey  
21   members of plans or members that have  
22   coverage.   So that's sort of one additional

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 category that gets you beyond the users of  
2 care. And then I guess the broader question  
3 Mary Alice is raising is a way also to examine  
4 individuals who don't even have coverage  
5 currently which for the United States is half  
6 the population.

7 MEMBER LEE: Right. The one other  
8 point I'd like to make with that is that  
9 lapses in care are significant. I don't know  
10 how we can measure those. One aspect of the  
11 Deamonte Driver story is that his Medicaid  
12 coverage lapsed.

13 MEMBER CRALL: Lapses in coverage,  
14 not care necessarily.

15 MEMBER LEE: Lapses in coverage,  
16 right. And this is very, very common in  
17 Medicaid and SCHIP. That's why you can't have  
18 a 2-year lookback.

19 And then under-insurance with  
20 respect to dental coverage is also a huge  
21 problem for people. So that even those who  
22 have dental care can't afford to go in with

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 the amount of cost-sharing that they have.  
2 So, to begin with, just measuring satisfaction  
3 with the care that people are getting who have  
4 access to care to me misses a big part of what  
5 state and federal government entities would  
6 want to know.

7 MEMBER HELGESON: Yes, I just  
8 wanted to comment that large groups of the  
9 population aren't able to self-report their  
10 satisfaction, namely vulnerable either  
11 children or adults who are not able to make  
12 those assessments on themselves. So, whether  
13 they access care at all is actually driven by  
14 a parent or responsible party or guardian,  
15 that sort of thing.

16 And I think it gets into the  
17 question of we usually call it access because  
18 we have sort of a dentist office-centric look  
19 at oral health. We think that oral health  
20 happens in a dental office and so, you know,  
21 if you access the dental office you're getting  
22 oral health. But a lot of people don't get to

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 the dental office and they would actually need  
2 either a proactive dental delivery system that  
3 would get to them, or would need their  
4 representatives to be able to be proactive on  
5 their part.

6 So I think that's a big part of  
7 the access issue is people who either are  
8 vulnerable in the sense that they literally  
9 don't have the mental or physical capacity to  
10 proactively go and get into a dental system,  
11 or they're in a situation where the people  
12 that are acting on their behalf aren't doing  
13 that. So I don't know how to measure that but  
14 I think it's important.

15 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Maybe what  
16 we're talking about here is that in pulling  
17 from what was in there they were mostly  
18 measures of patient satisfaction, either with  
19 the care they're receiving or with their  
20 dental plan.

21 But what I think we're talking  
22 about here is calling for development of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 measures of barriers to -- health barriers to  
2 care. I'm not sure what the last half of that  
3 sentence is, but calling for measures about  
4 barriers would sort of get at this issue.  
5 We're not just talking about patients who are  
6 getting care and we're not necessarily talking  
7 about whether it's -- different data sources  
8 could be the patient, it could be caregivers,  
9 it could be other things, all would contribute  
10 to barriers.

11 MEMBER CRALL: Right. And I think  
12 the distinction you made between looking at  
13 the experience or the level of satisfaction  
14 with sort of the clinical aspects of care, or  
15 the care that occurs within some sort of  
16 provider context as opposed to looking at plan  
17 issues, or you know that could be program  
18 issues or whatever. Certainly the CAHPS, you  
19 know, approach definitely picked up on that a  
20 long time ago. And so I think that is a  
21 useful way of gathering some information about  
22 the fact that yes, you have coverage, but it

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 really isn't sort of addressing your barriers.

2 MEMBER LEE: Responses to a  
3 question on unmet need, for example, are going  
4 to be hugely different if a person is insured  
5 or not. If the person's in Medicaid or not.  
6 And then you can also get down to the  
7 questions about transportation, or lack of  
8 willing providers, or my mother didn't take  
9 me, or you know, whatever else it is that  
10 resulted in this unmet need. But I think  
11 measuring uninsurance and under-insurance is  
12 really important.

13 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: I think it  
14 comes down to two things. It's not insurance,  
15 it's a benefit. Because it's like medical  
16 insurance, but you're really insured for  
17 catastrophes, dental insurance is a misnomer.

18 And then second, I think with the  
19 whole access issue, maybe thinking about  
20 measuring the number of dentists per  
21 population might get to if there is really  
22 good coverage. Because it's really out in

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 those very rural areas where there simply is -  
2 - there are not enough dentists for the  
3 populations. Plus there might be just really  
4 access issues from a standpoint of distance as  
5 well as issues of do you have a car, as well  
6 as do you have people to drive you. So those  
7 might be different kind of epidemiological  
8 measures to get at it versus the satisfaction  
9 measures.

10 MEMBER HESSEL: Well, and then the  
11 other thing is the insured versus the  
12 uninsured, the time of treatment is going to  
13 be very different too. Because the uninsured  
14 are going to need to seek out a very small  
15 population of dental providers that have a  
16 huge waiting list. And while they're going to  
17 get much lower cost for care, they may have to  
18 wait a year to get it, whereas someone who can  
19 pay or has insurance won't be in there and out  
20 of there in 30 days. So, you have to caution  
21 yourself when you look at the insured versus  
22 the uninsured for that reason as well.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, I think  
2 what we're saying is that some of these things  
3 could be combined together. So unmet needs,  
4 availability of sources of care could be  
5 combined with measures of have insurance,  
6 don't have insurance, where you live, urban,  
7 rural. A lot of things could be combined to  
8 get measures, but the bigger concepts would be  
9 whether you -- do you have barriers, do you  
10 have unmet need, is care available, and then  
11 you could look at a lot of ways of combining  
12 those things.

13 MEMBER LIMBO: Also, in all our  
14 discussions we're talking, seemingly talking  
15 about individuals who have no physical  
16 challenges, mental challenges, or chronic  
17 illnesses in terms of individuals with special  
18 health care needs. Because one of the things  
19 that I had is a situation where I had a mother  
20 with a child who had significant cerebral  
21 palsy and was home-cared, fortunately for the  
22 child, but had tried for 11 years to try and

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 access oral health care and wasn't able to do  
2 so. And it was a combination of a physical  
3 barrier and it was also, again, a resource.  
4 Who was going to take the insurance this child  
5 had. And it bounced between two.

6 MEMBER HELGESON: Yes, and I don't  
7 know exactly how to broach the subject, but I  
8 think most people know that adults in most  
9 states do not have much Medicaid coverage  
10 whatsoever. And then in states that do they  
11 have, like in Minnesota we now have a limited  
12 adult benefits set which doesn't include any  
13 benefits related to periodontal disease, for  
14 example, at all.

15 And so what about the quality  
16 implications of having a vulnerable adult say  
17 with special needs or elderly vulnerable adult  
18 whose only health benefit doesn't include  
19 coverage for major conditions in the mouth?  
20 And I don't know where you go with that, but  
21 it seems to me that's a huge barrier to both  
22 access and quality. Because if you get in and

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1     you have a very limited benefit set the odds  
2     are you're going to get what's in your benefit  
3     set and not what isn't in it. So, your rate  
4     of extraction of teeth for example may go way  
5     up, et cetera.

6                 So I don't know how we broach  
7     that. It's a sensitive subject because it's a  
8     public-private issue and there's, you know,  
9     it's very complicated.

10                MEMBER KALENDERIAN: That's why I  
11     think that trying to measure if somebody has  
12     benefits or not is I don't think a very good  
13     measure because you don't know what's in the  
14     benefits.

15                MEMBER HELGESON: Correct.

16                MEMBER KALENDERIAN: So, even with  
17     the better benefits plan it might still not be  
18     the same for different people and different  
19     populations. So I think it's much better to  
20     really try to measure if people get the right  
21     care for the right condition, and if they have  
22     unmet needs or not.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1                   MEMBER LEE:       The U.S. Census  
2 Bureau conducts two major nationwide surveys a  
3 year measuring whether people have medical  
4 insurance or not. And they don't assess what  
5 the benefit package is in there. But we don't  
6 even have the answer to the question of who  
7 has dental insurance as well. So, I think  
8 asking the question, you know, whether or not  
9 it's a comprehensive plan, you know, that's  
10 for another day. But even asking the basic  
11 question I think is really important.

12                  MEMBER LIMBO: And again I ask for  
13 clarification because I thought one of the  
14 charges we had with this group was to make a  
15 recommendation as to what we said minimum  
16 standards should be. And so I come from a  
17 start which has no adult dental. They've  
18 eliminated it. And so the charge should be to  
19 be able to go back and say if the  
20 recommendation is you have this then there's  
21 some grounds for arguing to the fact you don't  
22 have the right to eliminate this because we

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 have set a standard of quality that this needs  
2 to be provided. And I know that's a little  
3 bit of a political issue as well, but that's  
4 what I thought we were trying to do. And if  
5 we're saying the minimum requirements are that  
6 you have this and this, it's prevention, to  
7 include some minimal for restorative. And  
8 you're right, it's not going to cover  
9 everything, we know that. But that's what I  
10 felt --

11 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So let's see  
12 if we can get some clarification on that  
13 because I don't think that that's the charge  
14 of this group is to develop standards. I  
15 think we're talking about potential things  
16 that could be measured at the concept level  
17 which is different than what the answer should  
18 be once you measure it.

19 MEMBER CRALL: I think it's, you  
20 know, well beyond. Having decent measures  
21 could help to make the case for that, but  
22 that's going to be dealt with through some

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 combination of the Surgeon General and the  
2 Institute of Medicine and Congress.

3 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I have to say  
4 I totally agree with the sentiment. I'd love  
5 to be able to have this group bang the gavel  
6 and say every state has to have dental  
7 benefits.

8 (Laughter)

9 MEMBER HASTREITER: You know, the  
10 difficulty with that entire issue is when you  
11 try to measure whatever you want to measure in  
12 populations that have various benefit  
13 structures you're going to get different  
14 answers. And the epidemiology people might be  
15 the same.

16 For example, in Minnesota there  
17 has been a downgrading of the adult dental  
18 benefit but EPSDT kids still get everything,  
19 pregnant women get scaling and root planning,  
20 some outpatient centers can have covered  
21 people get scaling and root planning. And  
22 even within the government programs there's a

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 lot of variations.

2 And that really affects, as you  
3 know, the dentists will tell you when you call  
4 them well, you didn't pay for such and such so  
5 you know, the patient just can't get it. And  
6 then you tell them well, are you treating the  
7 patient or are you treating the insurance  
8 company?

9 And so there's a feeling among the  
10 dentists that -- for practical reasons the  
11 only things patients will get are those that  
12 are paid for either under commercial product  
13 or government programs product. And so, I  
14 guess the point is that studying these things  
15 given the different benefit structures will  
16 definitely give you different answers.

17 MEMBER LEE: Having the  
18 information about who has health insurance or  
19 not at the national level, at the state level,  
20 at the community level now from the ACS is a  
21 very powerful advocacy tool. And we don't  
22 even have that basic information about dental

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 care, never mind the variation in the  
2 packages. And so I think just having the data  
3 available, adding a question to the CPS or to  
4 the ACS would be worthwhile.

5 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, I'm trying  
6 to just summarize these things as people are  
7 talking. Let me just throw out what I'm  
8 hearing here. Hopefully I haven't missed  
9 something important.

10 But I think what I'm hearing is  
11 four big concepts related to this area. One  
12 is satisfaction with care that people actually  
13 received. One is satisfaction with the health  
14 plan. The third one is barriers to care, and  
15 the fourth one is unmet need. And then all of  
16 these things being potentially stratified by  
17 whether you're insured or not, the level of  
18 coverage, lapses in coverage, of health  
19 conditions that you have, disabilities, other  
20 kind of things that might affect your either  
21 actual use of services or your feelings about  
22 them would all be sort of ways of stratifying

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 those four basic concepts.

2 MEMBER CRALL: And I think it's  
3 obvious, but you know, even with -- and then  
4 getting down to actual plan level as well.  
5 Because you know, certainly within a state  
6 Medicaid program for kids you can see  
7 considerable variation by plan. You know, and  
8 I think some states over time have acted upon  
9 that and gotten rid of some plans. But I  
10 mean, yes exactly. But I mean, it's, you  
11 know, it starts with measurement.

12 MEMBER RUSSELL: On the state  
13 level though I believe, like in my own state  
14 we do a family and household survey which is  
15 done by the police center, Dr. Damiano. And  
16 actually many of the questions that we talked  
17 about, level of coverage, ratio between  
18 medical and health, satisfaction rates and so  
19 forth and timeliness of care are answered. At  
20 least for the population, we're talking about  
21 really Title 5 and children population under  
22 that but it's a pretty broad survey. It's a

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 phone survey. So I think other states  
2 probably are doing similar things. No?

3 CO-CHAIR KROL: I think there's  
4 significant variation.

5 MEMBER RUSSELL: Okay.

6 CO-CHAIR KROL: Yes, you're one  
7 end of the spectrum probably. Dick?

8 MEMBER HASTREITER: I certainly  
9 think that Mary Alice is right in saying on a  
10 large population basis, for example a national  
11 population study or even multi-state study or  
12 regional study that there's no doubt that the  
13 fact that people who have dental insurance  
14 seek treatment and get much more treatment  
15 than others.

16 But the only reason I brought that  
17 up is because it's much more complex than  
18 that. I mean, and some of you have mentioned  
19 it. The complexity of this issue is much more  
20 difficult to assess and utilize than just a  
21 broad-based look at that situation.

22 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Agreed. And I

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 think we're about to move into another area  
2 which gets even more complex which is -- if  
3 that wasn't difficult enough. Because you've  
4 been talking about sort of satisfaction  
5 measures, but the next grouping of things,  
6 they are sort of loosely related together.  
7 We're on page 3 so we've talked about, the top  
8 one was about dental plans and we've made some  
9 modifications of that.

10 But then we get into a whole bunch  
11 of things related to oral health services  
12 provided by a non-dental provider, by a non-  
13 dentist provider. I used those -- those are  
14 my terms. What I meant by that is a non-  
15 dental provider is someone who's not an oral  
16 health care professional. A non-dentist  
17 provider could be, like a dental hygienist or  
18 a dental assistant could be a non-dentist but  
19 maybe could be an oral health care provider.  
20 There's things about referrals and visits with  
21 dentists, there was stuff about daily mouth  
22 care by caregivers, provider availability,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 continuous sources of care, so a whole bunch  
2 of things that are sort of loosely -- it was  
3 hard to actually lump them together because  
4 they're all related but different enough I had  
5 trouble lumping them together. So maybe we  
6 just think about are there some big concepts  
7 here that, again, could be called for  
8 measurement areas or do we just need to talk  
9 about each one individually. I'm not sure,  
10 so.

11 CO-CHAIR KROL: Mary Alice and  
12 then Bob.

13 MEMBER LEE: I just wondered, when  
14 I saw the measures that specified non-dental  
15 provider or non-dentist provider that I  
16 thought to myself why wouldn't you measure it  
17 for everybody and then ask a second question  
18 who provided the care? Because you also want  
19 to know what subset of all the services being  
20 given or the people being served are being  
21 served by dentists versus allied dental  
22 professionals versus non-dental providers.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So you're  
2 suggesting those things could actually be just  
3 part of the stratification of answers to other  
4 questions.

5 MEMBER RUSSELL: One thing you are  
6 missing here is the availability of care  
7 coordination. And I think, you know, some  
8 states are implementing various care  
9 coordination models that link health and  
10 primary care with dental so that it  
11 facilitates patients finding resources for  
12 care. That's been very successful in some  
13 states.

14 And so I think we should at least  
15 have a category where we captured the  
16 availability or lack thereof, because that may  
17 have a big variation on how many are getting,  
18 for example, the Medicaid population and one  
19 state may be getting a greater level of care  
20 even though they have similar programs because  
21 there's another variable that's kind of  
22 accelerating that access. So I think we need

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 to consider that too.

2 MEMBER HASTREITER: Bob, I think  
3 that's a very good point. In fact, Delta  
4 Dental in Minnesota has a care coordination  
5 plan for the SCHIP and the Medicaid and other  
6 programs and it works very well, at least in  
7 terms of getting non-institutionalized people  
8 care.

9 The other thing I wanted to  
10 mention was that the issue of people other  
11 than dentists but who are dentally trained is  
12 very important. In Minnesota, we have two  
13 different -- I'll just, for practical purposes  
14 I'll call them dental nurses. We have a  
15 dental nurse light program and a dental  
16 service heavy program. And it's obvious that  
17 the dental service light program is almost  
18 useless and that dental service heavy program  
19 will really help in decreasing -- increasing  
20 access to care.

21 MEMBER CRALL: Paul, you know,  
22 just I happen to see, you know, you've got

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 daily mouth care by caregiver in here. And I  
2 think, you know, from a performance  
3 measurement standpoint I think that is  
4 probably only going to apply where there's a  
5 requirement that that actually be done. I  
6 mean, I don't know how we're going to get into  
7 figuring out whether parents are monitoring --

8 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: That actually  
9 came from the nursing home section, so.

10 MEMBER CRALL: Right.

11 CO-CHAIR KROL: Michael, you might  
12 want to comment on that.

13 MEMBER HELGESON: Yes, I can  
14 comment on that a little bit. In both long-  
15 term care and group home settings where you  
16 have people who are presumably permanently  
17 disabled and presumably lifelong Medicaid and  
18 as they get older Medicare recipients there  
19 are requirements around that. And it's  
20 really, in terms of who's going to be stable  
21 orally and who isn't, this is it.

22 CO-CHAIR KROL: Mary Alice.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1           MEMBER LEE:   Just one other thing  
2   I thought of with respect to the oral health  
3   screenings provided by non-dental providers.  
4   In Connecticut for example our Medicaid  
5   program reimburses for that service when it's  
6   provided by pediatricians, but only for  
7   children under 3. So, the measure is going to  
8   need to be stratified by some other factors  
9   too.

10           CO-CHAIR KROL:   That varies by  
11   state. There's --

12           MEMBER LEE:   Yes, it varies by  
13   state.

14           MEMBER BATLINER:   But see, I want  
15   to get back to your point. I think we focus  
16   on what, you know, what's important to  
17   provide, what's important to receive as a  
18   patient and much less on who's providing it.  
19   Because we're in the midst of a huge change, a  
20   huge change in what and who's going to provide  
21   care to dental care and who is also going to  
22   be involved in oral health care, physicians,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 et cetera. So, I think your first point I  
2 agree completely with, focus on what needs to  
3 be provided and then, you know, not make  
4 assumptions about quality based on who's  
5 providing it, but maybe just track who's  
6 providing it.

7 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So I wonder  
8 how that discussion relates to the measure  
9 here about the receipt of referrals and visits  
10 with the dentist. There's a lot of measures  
11 about utilization of services.

12 I mean, the one that's the most  
13 crosscutting across any measurement system is  
14 dental visits. That would seem to be  
15 different than, you know, did they get what  
16 was needed. Dental visit may or may not be a  
17 measure of that.

18 So I wonder how do you all feel  
19 about the measures? It comes up in a couple  
20 of places about referrals and visits with  
21 dentists. Is that something we need to call  
22 for more development?

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1                   MEMBER CRALL:    I would say yes.  
2       Well, I mean, again, I couldn't get into the  
3       details but you know, I certainly heard Alan  
4       Finkelstein when he was with United Healthcare  
5       talk about a program they implemented in New  
6       Jersey where they not only looked at, you  
7       know, whether kids were getting services in  
8       primary care offices or whether they were  
9       getting assessments in things that they paid  
10      for, but they actually looked at the  
11      connection in whether those kids ended up in  
12      dental plans and set up dental providers --

13                  CO-CHAIR       KROL:               Actually  
14      financially incentivizing pediatricians to do  
15      that.

16                  MEMBER CRALL:   Right. So, I think  
17      you know, more of those things. And again, it  
18      ought to be benchmarked against whatever  
19      guidelines, you know, periodicity schedules,  
20      whatever say is the appropriate sort of  
21      approach to care. But I think, you know,  
22      actually tracking some of those things.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 Because I agree. I mean, I think we ought to  
2 track where the services occur and evidence  
3 over time will tell us whether that's  
4 efficient and effective or not, or whether or  
5 not that's just duplication and one's better  
6 than the other.

7 CO-CHAIR KROL: Elsbeth, you were  
8 about to comment?

9 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Yes. Having  
10 actually spent the early part of my career in  
11 geriatric care, the measure that I didn't see  
12 in here is -- reminds me of you thought about  
13 in the failure to thrive in the pediatric  
14 population.

15 It's a simple measure of can the  
16 elderly population eat. Do they have  
17 dentures? Do they have dentures that fit? Do  
18 they have teeth that they can chew with? Are  
19 they losing weight? You know, very practical  
20 measures that when I worked in the nursing  
21 home industry a lot of elderly people just  
22 didn't do well because they didn't have teeth,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 or they didn't have teeth that worked.

2 MEMBER CRALL: So that's an  
3 activities of daily living kind of corollary?

4 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Yes, more  
5 along those things. And yes, it's important  
6 that they do get twice a day oral care if they  
7 cannot do it themselves, but if they only get  
8 it for their upper denture because they don't  
9 have a lower denture and they're still  
10 gumming, you know, a little bit of their  
11 mashed potatoes that's not getting the  
12 nutrition that they need. And that was kind  
13 of --

14 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So we did a  
15 little while ago did talk about specifically  
16 the measure we pulled out of the longer list  
17 which is ability to chew or discomfort  
18 chewing. We have gotten -- I think we've  
19 agreed to include that one already. So does  
20 that get at what you're talking about?

21 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: I think so,  
22 yes.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay.

2 CO-CHAIR KROL: Mary Alice, you  
3 wanted to say something?

4 MEMBER LEE: I come from using  
5 claims data to try and track services. And so  
6 measures like advising about tooth decay,  
7 receipt of referral and dental counseling in  
8 the medical setting are -- those are aspects  
9 of the quality of care that don't typically  
10 generate a claim. And so, tracking the  
11 information on a population basis is really,  
12 really difficult and resource-intensive.

13 CO-CHAIR KROL: The first, the  
14 assessing, at least for those states that --  
15 for most of the states that pay non-dentists  
16 to do that, there is some requirement of  
17 documentation that the service be provided.  
18 So in that case there would be. Now, the  
19 referral doesn't necessarily generate a claim  
20 because there's no payment for the actual  
21 referral, but in the case of the assessment in  
22 order to get the payment from the Medicaid

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 managed care system or from the -- well, from  
2 Medicaid one has to document that in there.

3 MEMBER LEE: Submit a claim for  
4 reimbursement.

5 CO-CHAIR KROL: Yes, that's  
6 correct.

7 MEMBER LEE: I've seen -- and in  
8 the patient education measures. So, just  
9 things that will be found in a chart review  
10 but not found in claims data. So feasibility  
11 was on my mind when I was looking at those.

12 MEMBER CRALL: But then to your  
13 point, I mean, the claim in different states,  
14 the requirement for submitting a code may  
15 include all those things or it may not.

16 CO-CHAIR KROL: That's right.

17 MEMBER CRALL: And that's where it  
18 has to get down to the level.

19 MEMBER HESSEL: Well, and we're  
20 running into that with survivorships. A big  
21 push at the Institute of Medicine right now,  
22 making sure that people who survive their

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 cancer get into routine follow-up which  
2 includes appropriate screening. And we've  
3 found that if you just look at the people that  
4 go to the survivorship appointments that  
5 you're missing a large portion of the  
6 population because you can advise someone to  
7 do it but whether they do it or not is not  
8 really there. And the measure you actually  
9 want to measure is whether or not you're  
10 advising them. It's not how many people  
11 actually follow your advice which in cancer is  
12 huge.

13 So, we've started looking at  
14 putting into the medical record a data point,  
15 a checkbox, you know, because we're  
16 electronic, a checkbox that can then be  
17 searched that says that you did advise the  
18 patient about survivorship. And it's in like  
19 the assessment and plan of the medical record.

20 And maybe that's what you're looking for here  
21 is in the dental record having a data point, a  
22 checkbox that says we did discuss oral

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 prevention, or you know, whatever they are,  
2 carries prevention and whatever, and then that  
3 can be -- yes, you have to search the medical  
4 record, but if it's a checkbox then it's a  
5 data point as opposed to reading the  
6 assessment and plan of whatever, a busy  
7 dentist and provider.

8 MEMBER BATLINER: I'm going to be  
9 a little controversial here in saying that. I  
10 mean, I'm not so sure it's all that important  
11 to track, you know, education efforts with  
12 patients because frankly most research  
13 indicates they don't work. You know, most of  
14 what we do when we talk to patients doesn't  
15 result in any change in behavior and any  
16 positive result in their oral health.

17 So I mean, I think if we're going  
18 to waste, you know, spend effort tracking  
19 things we should track things that have some  
20 hope, some evidence of showing they're going  
21 to improve somebody's oral health and right  
22 now the way we do patient education, the way

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 we were all taught and are still taught in  
2 dental schools doesn't work.

3 MEMBER ACHARYA: Just to kind of  
4 add to that. Medical provider provides a  
5 certain amount of education that has a much  
6 more impact on the patient and especially the  
7 medical providers talking about the oral  
8 health related. Maybe there is a point to  
9 kind of track that and make sure whether --  
10 did the referral go through.

11 So there are like two aspects.  
12 One, the oral -- the education component, the  
13 patient education component itself coming from  
14 a medical provider. And maybe even  
15 stratifying it based on the specialty of the  
16 medical provider and also looking at the  
17 referrals being made. I mean, obviously there  
18 are challenges when we look at the different  
19 states, you know, how much of that information  
20 is actually going into the medical record. Is  
21 that available? You know, how much of it  
22 could come through claims? Those are some of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 the current issues. But you know, as a group  
2 when we sit here maybe those are a couple of  
3 things that we might want to kind of start  
4 developing or at least recommending.

5 MEMBER SNYDER: So, I just have  
6 one pertinent thing to say about referrals.  
7 I'm working on a project right now where  
8 there's a couple of different organizations  
9 looking at how EPSDT information is captured  
10 in the CMS-416 form. One of the things that's  
11 in there is a measure on referrals and the  
12 latest word from the group that's working on  
13 that is the quality of information that's  
14 available to Medicaid right now is approaching  
15 useless.

16 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, we've had  
17 some sentiment that measuring provider  
18 education at least in the dental world might  
19 not be a good thing to do because there's no  
20 evidence that it actually produces any  
21 improvement in health. What about referral?  
22 I'm hearing different things about referral.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 The data is terrible but it still might be  
2 important to track whether it was done. Is  
3 that the sentiment of the group, that that --  
4 probably you should still call for measures  
5 about referral, or does that also fall in the  
6 category of education and why it might bother  
7 you to do more important things?

8 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Well, I think  
9 you get to the heart of the issue of how does  
10 it get documented in order for us to measure  
11 it. And that's probably not the scope of this  
12 group. I know that the way we document  
13 referrals is in data points so that you can  
14 actually measure them all in dropdown boxes  
15 that were all first validated and it was a  
16 long process that gave my hairdresser lots of  
17 work to do on my gray hairs. And now we have  
18 great data that we share among different  
19 organizations and a great data repository.  
20 So, you know, I think it's possible but if you  
21 don't do it like that then you have 0.00  
22 results. So I think referrals is where it

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 needs to go. I think that is really, really  
2 important information. But it's like with  
3 caries, how do you calibrate all the providers  
4 and all the people who refer.

5 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: But if you're  
6 saying it's important then there still could  
7 be a call for people to develop measures and  
8 maybe they'll come up with them or not.

9 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Absolutely.  
10 I would say so. Yes, there's hope.

11 CO-CHAIR KROL: Michael?

12 MEMBER HELGESON: I was just going  
13 to comment. I know in Minnesota there's  
14 something called Minnesota Community  
15 Measurement that looked at care for diabetics,  
16 for example. And I know a big part of that is  
17 you've got standard recommendations regarding  
18 referrals for eye exams, dental, different  
19 pieces, and tracking, you know, not only  
20 whether the referral was made but whether the  
21 person actually followed up.

22 So I agree, my sense is that if we

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 want to integrate over time the practice of  
2 medicine with dentistry that we've got to  
3 start setting up and tracking, you know,  
4 especially for diabetics. Maybe we could  
5 agree, you know, hey let's, for diabetics,  
6 it's pretty obvious that we ought to be doing  
7 this. Maybe there's a couple other categories  
8 that we want to -- pregnant women. But  
9 anyway, I think it's important.

10 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: All right. So  
11 then we would say -- we're talking about the  
12 same kind of thing. We're talking about  
13 calling for people to develop measures of  
14 referrals. What does it actually mean when  
15 you say there was a referral or not, and then  
16 you might want to stratify whatever day you  
17 get by the various kind of examples like you  
18 just gave.

19 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: So maybe here  
20 we might want to think looking at the  
21 meaningful use measures because there are  
22 measures around referral and how that's being

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 measured. I know that we are going with the  
2 meaningful use measures, implementing those.  
3 So that might be, you know, one area to look  
4 at.

5 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So that might  
6 be a data source for people who are already  
7 doing meaningful use work then.

8 So, this next one kind of in the  
9 middle of the page I think we've already  
10 addressed unless people have things to say  
11 more about it, which is provider availability  
12 and contribution which has to do with -- it  
13 just was many different kinds of measures  
14 about whether there's availability in the  
15 safety net, or adequacy of the network, or who  
16 were the dentists that are available, or where  
17 are they. Retention rates among dentists.  
18 Those I think all sort of come under the  
19 category of availability of providers. Any  
20 discussion about that, calling for measures to  
21 track availability of providers?

22 CO-CHAIR KROL: Mary Alice touched

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 on that a little bit before I know.

2 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay. It's  
3 line 36.

4 CO-CHAIR KROL: Thirty-six on page  
5 three. Got it?

6 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, if not,  
7 the next grouping has to do with kind of  
8 loosely the use of various kinds of services,  
9 specific services.

10 So, it was actually more detailed  
11 in the long version. There was everything  
12 from endodontic services and ratios of  
13 endodontic treatment to extractions and crowns  
14 versus fillings and all kinds of use-of-  
15 service measures.

16 Actually just an anomaly of the  
17 organization here, preventive services are  
18 broken out in a different section so this kind  
19 of grouping doesn't include them because they  
20 come up really next, in the next page.

21 But so, I guess the call if we  
22 agree that this is important would be to call

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 for people to call for people to develop  
2 various measures of services received by  
3 people. Thoughts about that?

4 MEMBER CRALL: Well, I think in  
5 general people think that it's useful but, you  
6 know, grossly inadequate. I mean, it's just  
7 the beginning. But it is useful as a means of  
8 comparison for looking at, you know,  
9 individuals covered by certain types of  
10 program, Medicaid versus a CHIP program versus  
11 commercial plan versus uninsured if you can  
12 get that kind of information.

13 Within those categories again you  
14 can look at specific contractors who are  
15 responsible and see variation. You can see  
16 regional differences. You could see  
17 differences by age, et cetera. So I mean,  
18 it's just a very coarse and crude way of  
19 starting to look at whether or not -- at  
20 utilization of services. And you know, then  
21 let the debates begin as to whether it's  
22 because of providers or whether it's because

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 of people who don't seek care and whatever.  
2 But you measure and then you go from there.

3 CO-CHAIR KROL: Okay. You're  
4 voting for leaving it in. Andrew?

5 MEMBER SNYDER: So, when I worked  
6 for the Wisconsin Medicaid program one of the  
7 things I always wanted but could never get was  
8 completion of treatment plan. And I think  
9 that that would be something that really is  
10 worth emphasizing so that it's not just okay,  
11 I saw Johnny, Johnny had a claim for a two-  
12 service filling in a front tooth. Is Johnny  
13 set now? You know, do I know enough about,  
14 you know, whether he's gotten to a place where  
15 maybe you can do disease management and  
16 getting to a lower risk status. And so if  
17 there were some better way to track that off  
18 claims that would be extremely helpful to  
19 public insurance management.

20 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, let me  
21 just ask a question about that to the group  
22 which as you're suggesting that is important.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       The question I want to ask, is it feasible  
2       based on do people know what completion of  
3       treatment plan means.

4               MEMBER CRALL:     Yes, I mean some  
5       dentists will tell you a treatment plan is  
6       never complete. I mean, you know, they sort  
7       of -- hey.

8               (Laughter)

9               MEMBER CRALL:     I'm telling you,  
10      okay? So but in fact we've recently sort of,  
11      you know, toyed with this through some of the  
12      work we're doing through the Dental Quality  
13      Alliance as well. And Krishna can remind me  
14      what we've come up with. I guess it's  
15      treatment that's planned but not completed?

16              DR. ARAVAMUDHAN:   No, actually  
17      towards the end we decided we couldn't really  
18      define the word "completion."

19              MEMBER CRALL:     Right. But again,  
20      I mean exactly to Andy's point. An individual  
21      enters a care system, they get an examination.  
22      Along with that they get a plan for at least

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 an episode of care. I think that's what we've  
2 sort of moved the language and the frame to,  
3 to defining episodes of care.

4 And you know, so in an ideal  
5 world, in a pediatric dentist's mind set it's,  
6 you know, you come in, you get the  
7 examination, you get your list of things and  
8 you'll be done. You've worked through the  
9 restorative and all that, and then you go into  
10 a maintenance phase of care, et cetera. But a  
11 way to mark those, you know. So I think  
12 that's an important piece which is very much  
13 astride to what you see in terms of  
14 measurement in other aspects of care, episodes  
15 of care.

16 CO-CHAIR KROL: David?

17 MEMBER GESKO: Not intended to be  
18 kind of a quip, but the measurement of a  
19 completion of a treatment plan is one thing.  
20 But in many cases these populations that we're  
21 talking about, it's the measurement of the  
22 creation of a treatment plan. So many just

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 seek care for episodal acute need and we're  
2 challenged to even get them to a point where  
3 they have a comprehensive examination and the  
4 creation of a treatment plan. So again, just  
5 couldn't help but make that comment.

6 CO-CHAIR KROL: Dick?

7 MEMBER HASTREITER: I couldn't  
8 agree with you more. Every time I hear the --

9 MEMBER GESKO: Stop there.

10 (Laughter)

11 MEMBER HASTREITER: No, I'm just  
12 going to back you up a little bit more. Every  
13 time I hear the discussion about quality of  
14 care I kind of get the shakes because it has  
15 so many different definitions. But there are  
16 ways using the data that's available not the  
17 measures of the technical quality of care but  
18 the quality of the decision-making process of  
19 the dentists, both in terms of the services  
20 that are planned and the treatment plan, and  
21 the execution of that plan. And Dave, you're  
22 actually right, that's definitely the case,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 especially with large populations.

2 MEMBER CRALL: Yes, and just -- so  
3 as a point. I mean, one of the measures that  
4 the DQA is looking at and including in a  
5 starter set is that does a patient receive a  
6 comprehensive examination or a periodic  
7 examination. And you know, that looks like a  
8 narrow little slice of what you're trying to  
9 look at but as a marker in a process of care I  
10 think it's an important marker. So I think  
11 that, you know, in these utilization of  
12 services measures no one of them is going to  
13 tell you anything, but you can start to  
14 construct profiles and sort of, as you said,  
15 assessments of proxies of what's going on in  
16 care by having some of these markers. And the  
17 issue about defining when an episode of  
18 treatment has been completed, whatever,  
19 however you use it, that N marker is a  
20 longstanding void in the data capture systems.

21 CO-CHAIR KROL: So, what I'm --  
22 oh, go ahead Bob.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1           MEMBER RUSSELL:    I can say that  
2   for the federally qualified health centers  
3   there is an effort afoot and DentaQuest is  
4   also working with us to develop a treatment  
5   completion monitoring tool as an indicator of  
6   quality.

7           Now, it's very important when you  
8   consider the FQHCs because they're paid,  
9   unlike general practice in fee-for-service  
10   they're on a cost-based reimbursement type of  
11   system that actually rewards visits rather  
12   than procedures done per visit. So for that  
13   reason it's important for them because we want  
14   to make sure that within a given time, in this  
15   case a year is what we're looking at, that a  
16   proportion of those treatments are completed  
17   because it would be easy to milk that patient  
18   by having them come back per service and just  
19   simply put a filling in and just stretch out  
20   each of the encounters in order to generate  
21   more revenue. So this is a way to say that  
22   the churning effect isn't happening because we

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 can document to some extent the treatment that  
2 was planned, or as we say the episode of  
3 treatment was completed within a calendar  
4 year.

5 So there are -- I mention this  
6 because there are efforts afoot to do this.  
7 Granted it hasn't been a part of the past, not  
8 at least to a degree that it would be useful,  
9 but it is becoming a part of the trend. So,  
10 in one sense it would not hurt us to be at  
11 least aware of that trend and actually maybe  
12 capture that. If this activity is occurring  
13 there will be data down the road. We should  
14 be ready in order to capture that data.

15 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: And you're  
16 talking about that's based on what are called  
17 phases of care, like phase I completion is the  
18 --

19 MEMBER RUSSELL: Right. Well, I  
20 mean -- for the sake of this argument I would  
21 say it doesn't have to necessarily be phase I,  
22 it can actually be whatever the episode that -

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 -

2 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: That's --

3 MEMBER RUSSELL: -- for example,  
4 you load the system with what you're going to  
5 do over a period of time and then you measure  
6 the cutoff point. I've completed that entire  
7 system of episode. And then there's a  
8 benchmark. You can put a dummy code. There's  
9 a number of ways of doing it where you can  
10 flag that is now in a maintenance state.

11 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, what I'm  
12 getting here out of -- this is a huge effort  
13 in reductionism here, but out of what's  
14 probably 100 measures in the big pile that had  
15 to do with services received, and again we're  
16 cutting out preventive services, that's coming  
17 for the next category, but forgetting  
18 preventive for a moment which is measures --  
19 we're calling for measures of oral health,  
20 examination or assessment, comprehensive  
21 dental examination, creation of treatment  
22 plan, completion of treatment plan based on

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 episodes or phases of care, whether any  
2 service was received, and then a whole list of  
3 specific treatment services that might have  
4 been received. Did we miss anything in that,  
5 in that reductionist exercise? Okay, good.

6 Well, then we're into, the last  
7 couple in this section have to do with use of  
8 the emergency room and the use of the  
9 operating room. And maybe sedation needs to  
10 be in there a little more explicitly than it  
11 is.

12 MEMBER LEE: I just was thinking  
13 with respect to use of the emergency  
14 department, why limit it to just account of  
15 after hours visits?

16 CO-CHAIR KROL: Oh no, I think  
17 that's in addition to an emergency department,  
18 an after hours setting. Not after hours in  
19 the emergency department, but an urgent care  
20 center or something like that. So that's a  
21 separate location from an emergency  
22 department.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: There's a  
2 slash between those two so they're two  
3 concepts just scrunched into one sentence.  
4 It's two concepts.

5 MEMBER CRALL: Paul, in this  
6 context and I had a little bit of discussion  
7 with folks at the American Academy of  
8 Pediatrics who are actually working on a  
9 project for AHRQ to look to try to see if  
10 there's some way to enhance the current  
11 treatment measure which is not this per se.

12 But I think one of the ideas that  
13 came up which I think is an interesting one is  
14 not just looking isolated to see, you know,  
15 how many individuals present in an emergency  
16 room for some dentally related condition, but  
17 looking to see, you know, even beyond that  
18 then do they get hooked up with a dental  
19 provider to address what's the fundamental  
20 problem that got them to the emergency room in  
21 the first place.

22 So I mean, again, it's part of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1     this sort of looking at sort of the pathways  
2     of care, or patterns of care that are  
3     important. Looking at, you know, not just did  
4     they show up. I mean, I think that's  
5     important in itself to get an extent, an  
6     indicator of whether your upstream system is  
7     working, but to look, you know, at sort of was  
8     there any care, you know, in the dental arena  
9     at any period prior to that and was it  
10    episodic or was it something that was, you  
11    know, something that's a little bit more  
12    continuous. And then following the emergency  
13    visit is there a system in place, care  
14    coordination or whatever, that gets that  
15    person to somewhere where they can get the  
16    problem definitively --

17                   CO-CHAIR KROL: It touches on the  
18    referral as well.

19                   MEMBER CRALL: Yes.

20                   CO-CHAIR KROL: Andrew?

21                   MEMBER SNYDER: I just want to  
22    make sure, one key stratification that I don't

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 want to lose out of the emergency room data is  
2 between ambulatory care sensitive I think is  
3 what the California Healthcare Foundation  
4 study called it which I think is a good term.

5 So preventable conditions that are dentally  
6 related and those that aren't, sort of fights,  
7 falls and accidents. Right. And then related  
8 to the OR indicator which we may not be ready  
9 to move to yet.

10 One of the things I thought was  
11 interesting I think Burt Edelstein's worked on  
12 in past years is repeat trips to the OR for  
13 sedation dentistry which I think is something  
14 worth keeping track of which may be a little  
15 separate than just straight visits to the OR.

16 CO-CHAIR KROL: Diane?

17 MEMBER LIMBO: When you said that  
18 ambulatory care, would that capture -- and  
19 again, because I deal in pediatrics the kids  
20 that show up at a medical provider with a  
21 fever who during the exam when the provider  
22 sees that in fact the fever is related to the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 fact that the child doesn't have the swelling  
2 but in fact has an abscess and is seen in the  
3 medical setting for the dental emergency.  
4 They then put them on antibiotics and make the  
5 referral to the dental. Will it capture that?  
6 Because we hear a lot of that happening.

7 MEMBER CRALL: I think if we make  
8 that point and indicate that it should. I  
9 mean to me, I would want to know the  
10 difference or at least the stratification by  
11 whether or not they are seen in sort of a  
12 typical primary care outpatient setting vis-a-  
13 vis an emergency room.

14 MEMBER LIMBO: Right, because one  
15 of the things we're promoting is the fact that  
16 the utilization of urgent care in pediatrics  
17 versus, again, the more costly higher level  
18 which is going to the emergency room. So  
19 that'll also be impacted whether or not  
20 there's availability of an access. Because if  
21 the only thing you have is an emergency room  
22 then you're going to use it versus having

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 access to an urgent care.

2 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay. So, we  
3 had talked about some things related to  
4 emergency room use. It seems that everybody  
5 agrees that's important and we got some  
6 various parameters that could be added to  
7 that. And is after hours services any  
8 different or are we just -- the same kind of  
9 parameters about subsequent referrals and all  
10 that kind of stuff would apply to after hours  
11 care as well. Mike, did you want to?

12 MEMBER HELGESON: I just had an  
13 added concept too that some emergency  
14 department visits result in just, you know,  
15 antibiotics and narcotics and so on. I know  
16 in one study that was done a few years ago in  
17 Minnesota 40 percent of those people were  
18 repeat visitors. So they were doing that at  
19 least twice in a calendar year, 40 percent.  
20 Most were adults, not children.

21 But the most costly scenario are  
22 the ones that get admitted. So I'm wondering

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 if we could track, you know, people that go in  
2 and they're at such a state that they need to  
3 be admitted to the hospital as a result of  
4 their untreated dental problems.

5 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay,  
6 subsequent admissions would be another --

7 MEMBER HELGESON: Yes, I think we  
8 should capture that.

9 CO-CHAIR KROL: You could argue  
10 that any disease process like dental caries  
11 that results in an OR is essentially an  
12 ambulatory sensitive admissions.

13 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: You just --  
14 Paul, you made a quick comment about after  
15 hours. I think we want to be very careful how  
16 we define that because there's many clinics  
17 who are open, you know, until 8 which would  
18 not be considered after hours because that's  
19 their regular hours. So it needs to be after  
20 closing hours.

21 MEMBER BATLINER: Could I -- with  
22 respect to OR I want to make sure we don't

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 miss this repeated OR issue. And I also think  
2 we need to track, we need to make some  
3 statement about what's done in the OR.

4 I worked on a Medicaid project  
5 over the past year and because of some rules  
6 that were put in in Colorado for Medicaid that  
7 restricted what you could do outside of the OR  
8 lots more things happened in the OR. And  
9 repeated hospitalizations, repeated OR visits  
10 happened which were, you know, it's not good  
11 to keep putting a kid under general anesthesia  
12 for relatively minor stuff. So I think  
13 sometimes we need to track what's going on  
14 with Medicaid plans and health plans. Because  
15 it can have perverse incentives that lead to  
16 things that aren't good for kids.

17 MEMBER HESSEL: Well, and then the  
18 other thing in regards to what Michael was  
19 saying was that if a patient shows up in the  
20 emergency room and gets admitted that's a  
21 medical admission. Even though the CPT codes  
22 may say dental abscess it's usually admitted

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 by a physician so that's on the insurance.  
2 Whereas if they showed up in the dental office  
3 and had it treated appropriately and they  
4 didn't have dental coverage that's not on the  
5 insurance. So you're incentivizing adult  
6 population to be using emergency room because  
7 it's covered by their insurance. We see it  
8 all the time in general ENT.

9 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So would you  
10 say that medical admissions for dental  
11 problems is a separate area of measure?

12 MEMBER HESSEL: Well, I just think  
13 that you might want to stratify admission  
14 status, whether or not they truly get  
15 admitted. And then the other thing you might  
16 want to stratify is insured versus uninsured  
17 because that might show.

18 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Right. But I  
19 was also trying to differentiate may or may  
20 not follow an emergency room visit. You could  
21 have a medical admission that came from  
22 somewhere else.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1                   MEMBER ACHARYA:   And just kind of  
2                   related to that.     Urgent care, sort of  
3                   ambulatory setup, ambulatory setup.   In a  
4                   study that I was conducting last year there  
5                   were a lot of evidence from our urgent care  
6                   physicians telling that they would see  
7                   patients repeatedly coming in and kind of  
8                   talking about pain and asking for narcotics.  
9                   So there is also real need versus kind of a  
10                  drug-abusing scenario that comes in.   Maybe we  
11                  want to capture or ask the people who develop  
12                  some of the measures to kind of distinguish  
13                  between that.   I mean, I don't know how we  
14                  would do it but that's an area which a lot of  
15                  the physicians kind of point out, medical  
16                  providers, which is a big concern.

17                 CO-CHAIR KROL:   Jim?

18                 MEMBER CRALL:   This -- I think I'm  
19                  probably at the risk of sort of restating, but  
20                  I mean, the whole business about repeat  
21                  operating room episodes, et cetera.   I mean, I  
22                  think I'd broaden that a bit.   Again, all the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 things said about, you know, people seen in  
2 the emergency room, you know, the question is  
3 yes, fine, you know, they've gone in and  
4 gotten a mouth full of fillings and crowns and  
5 things of that nature. But the real thing  
6 that ought to be measured is then do they --  
7 are they identified as high risk, do they get  
8 channeled into regular, you know, basic care  
9 and preventive services. And then what's the  
10 downstream sort of consequences of that. So,  
11 it's that same concept about if they -- just  
12 because they show up in an emergency room. I  
13 mean, the same thing applies within the dental  
14 world that if the kid gets to the operating  
15 room, I mean, way too often, I mean the  
16 literature is pretty replete. They don't show  
17 up for follow-up visits, you know, there's no  
18 sort of special program put in place other  
19 than, you know, the same message, come back in  
20 6 months for your checkup kind of thing. So,  
21 I mean, that really I think does need to be a  
22 part of medicine -- or I mean the measurement

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 to really start to look at sort of that  
2 process of care around that issue.

3 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So that  
4 applies to both emergency room and operating  
5 room. You're right.

6 And so I also wonder, to come  
7 back. Earlier we had talked about patient  
8 safety and maybe it comes in here. We're  
9 talking about sedation. Now we're moving into  
10 sedation anesthesia. We want to call for some  
11 measures based on outcomes or adverse outcomes  
12 based on complications of sedation anesthesia.

13 I mean, there's complications for anything  
14 you do potentially, but these seem like in a  
15 different category so I wonder how the group  
16 feels about that.

17 MEMBER LIMBO: Yes, Paul. I just  
18 want to pick up too that more and more I know  
19 as a community setting we do general sedation  
20 in our clinic. And so you might not capture  
21 that because we're trying to keep the kids out  
22 of the hospital because of a negative impact

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 in terms of an association of going to the  
2 hospital plus the cost containment. So we do  
3 general anesthesia in our community setting as  
4 do a lot of the private dentists in the area,  
5 particularly for the Medi-Cal kids because  
6 they get a decent reimbursement for the  
7 service.

8 CO-CHAIR KROL: You mean sedation,  
9 not general anesthesia.

10 MEMBER LIMBO: Anesthesia, yes.

11 CO-CHAIR KROL: General  
12 anesthesia?

13 MEMBER LIMBO: Yes.

14 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: The  
15 anesthesiologists come to the office.

16 MEMBER LIMBO: Yes, yes. If you  
17 use a medical anesthesiologist you get a very  
18 high reimbursement. If you use a dental  
19 anesthesiologist then it's a lower  
20 reimbursement but it's a much easier access to  
21 be able to do that because of the fact that  
22 the hoops and jumps that have to go into doing

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       either a pre-hospitalization H&P and also the  
2       preauthorization.       So yes, we do general  
3       anesthesia.   Plus, oral sedation and nitrous.  
4       Those are other levels.

5                   CO-CHAIR KROL:   Jim and then Dick.

6                   MEMBER CRALL:   And I think, you  
7       know, (a) I think it's important to be trying  
8       to capture that, but (b) the measurement  
9       issues around it are the data sources.   You  
10      know, I mean if that adverse event happens in  
11      a hospital setting or whatever it's going to  
12      get reported more than likely, you know,  
13      because there's an adverse, you know, an  
14      incident reporting system in place.   But that  
15      doesn't really sort of exist I don't think in  
16      the general population.

17                   And then, you know, you get into  
18      malpractice and then everything gets locked up  
19      and sealed.   So I mean, that's why there's I  
20      think tremendous under-reporting about the  
21      extent to which this is happening.

22                   MEMBER HASTREITER:   We're seeing a

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 lot more GA and IV sedation than we did  
2 before, especially in California. And it  
3 looks like just on the face of it that it's  
4 being overutilized. And I think that there  
5 has to be an analysis of the risk associated  
6 with doing that versus not.

7 And it seems that a lot of  
8 dentists are starting to do this just for  
9 their own ease of treating the patient as  
10 opposed to a child really needs it or  
11 something of that nature. So that's a concern  
12 to us because there could be, obviously there  
13 could be untoward health outcomes associated  
14 with this. But the dentists, as I say  
15 especially out West do not seem to recognize  
16 that, or don't want to.

17 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So I think  
18 we've identified that this area is something  
19 that's potentially important but potentially  
20 hard to get data.

21 MEMBER CRALL: But again from a  
22 concept and a development standpoint I think

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 that ought to be on our list of things  
2 somebody ought to be trying to work on.

3 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Right. I  
4 think we're kind of over our time so we  
5 probably should --

6 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: So again, I  
7 think hard to get data. Maybe not if the  
8 dentists have electronic health records. I  
9 think if the dentists are on paper it is much,  
10 much harder. If they are not on paper then it  
11 might be easier to get data.

12 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So I think  
13 we're running a little bit over our time. The  
14 last area within this group actually I think  
15 we've already talked about which is the annual  
16 dental utilization, you know, the one sort of  
17 measure everyone has is visits per year. So I  
18 think we've already talked about that.

19 So, any other missing concepts in  
20 this area that we didn't talk about?

21 MEMBER CRALL: There's one we  
22 really didn't discuss, and you know, we've

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 again sort of tossed it around a little bit at  
2 the DQA level which is, you know, some sort of  
3 measures of continuity of care, dental home.  
4 I think that's an area that, you know, there's  
5 a lot of work going on on the medical side now  
6 about --

7 CO-CHAIR KROL: The usual source  
8 of care is what's often used in the medical  
9 literature.

10 MEMBER CRALL: And there's  
11 patient-centered medical homes and, you know,  
12 there's quite a bit of work being done in that  
13 area. And again, it's all -- it's a general  
14 sort of, you know, looking at sort of patterns  
15 of care or whatever. But I think, you know,  
16 way beyond just did somebody get a service in  
17 a year, looking at sort of that profile of  
18 what kind of care they're getting.

19 MEMBER HASTREITER: We've done a  
20 number of studies on large population bases  
21 where we've looked at frequent attenders  
22 versus non-frequent attenders. And there's no

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1     doubt that over a period, a prospective study  
2     over a period of say 6 to 7 years, those that  
3     are frequent attenders have much better oral  
4     health based upon surrogate measurements than  
5     those who are not frequent attenders. But  
6     we've also found out that the cost at the end  
7     of 6 or 7 years between the frequent and  
8     unfrequent is the same.

9                   CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Anything else  
10    that's missing? Big concepts missing other  
11    than prevention which we'll get at next from  
12    this idea of care? Everybody ready for --

13                   CO-CHAIR KROL: All right. So  
14    before we break for lunch I just want to make  
15    sure, is there anybody on the phone that wants  
16    to make any comments, add to the conversation?  
17    Please do.

18                   (No response)

19                   CO-CHAIR KROL: So any of our  
20    visitors with us that want to make a comment  
21    at all to the group? No?

22                   (No response)

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 CO-CHAIR KROL: Okay, great. I  
2 think we're going to take a half hour break  
3 for lunch, so a little longer than we had  
4 planned because you're doing so well. That's  
5 your reward. And we're not going to work  
6 through lunch so just talk to each other,  
7 enjoy yourself, do whatever you need to do.  
8 We will come back though, I'm going to be very  
9 sticky on this, 10 after 1 we're going to  
10 start up again. Thanks, everyone.

11 (Whereupon, the foregoing matter  
12 went off the record at 12:42 p.m. and resumed  
13 at 1:14 p.m.)

14 CO-CHAIR KROL: All right, so  
15 we're going to get back into the swing of  
16 things. I think we're on priority area D if  
17 I'm not mistaken. So we'll get started there.

18 So again, thank you all for your  
19 attention. I know sometimes it's hard to get  
20 motivated after lunch. We'll try to keep you  
21 awake and away from the food coma. Paul?

22 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I think it was

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 something you said. You might have mentioned  
2 the word "dessert" because half the table got  
3 up and walked away.

4 (Laughter)

5 CO-CHAIR KROL: They're getting  
6 coffee so they can last the afternoon.

7 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay. So this  
8 next area is about oral health promotion,  
9 disease prevention, although many of the items  
10 under here really relate to the stuff we were  
11 just previously talking about. They just  
12 pulled them out of the way they were  
13 originally listed on the spreadsheet so  
14 forgive the sort of non-logic in terms of the  
15 way this all rolls out.

16 So, there's just a number of --  
17 really they're just more utilization of  
18 services, only these are services for the most  
19 part related to preventive services. So there  
20 are things like sealants, fluoride varnishes,  
21 oral health education which we've talked  
22 about, prophylaxis. Those are sort of the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 major prevention procedures that are listed  
2 here.

3 And so let me just ask the group  
4 about -- I think again we're going to call for  
5 people to develop measures around these  
6 concepts. Are there some specific things we  
7 want to say about them, some things that are  
8 missing in terms of the preventive services?  
9 We'll get back to in a few minutes the intra-  
10 oral films taken and restorations. I think  
11 those belong in the previous discussion. So  
12 for the moment let's focus on the preventive  
13 things that are here.

14 So other than calling for people  
15 to develop measures around these preventive  
16 concepts, any other thoughts about them?

17 MEMBER LEE: From a non-dentist,  
18 can you tell me why it would make sense to  
19 count numbers of sealants applied as opposed  
20 to children who receive sealants?

21 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I can say  
22 something about it. Jim, do you want to?

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1                   MEMBER CRALL: I was just going to  
2 say I was going to sort of leave all of that,  
3 but maybe it shouldn't be assuming as to what  
4 it says, definitions and various parameters.  
5 I figured that a lot of those stripes were  
6 going to get tossed in, you know, whether or  
7 not simple counts or percentages or numbers  
8 around particular teeth or whatever. I would  
9 have assumed all that was sort of going to  
10 fall in there.

11                   Yes I mean, I agree. From my  
12 standpoint just counting numbers of things  
13 that were done without having anything to  
14 relate it to to me was, you know, not the most  
15 meaningful of measures.

16                   CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: And I think  
17 these are -- people have done this in various  
18 ways. We saw in the big pile of stuff that  
19 there's a lot of different measures of  
20 sealants. Some people are measuring children  
21 who have sealants, you know, at the child  
22 level. Some people are measuring it at the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 tooth level how many teeth had sealants, tooth  
2 per child, sort of various age groups.

3 So I guess what we'd be calling  
4 for in terms of a high-level concept is what  
5 do you mean by when you're measuring sealant,  
6 what's the thing you're measuring and how do  
7 you measure it, and then leave it up to people  
8 to use that to stratify it by various child  
9 teeth, age groups, ethnicity, all the other  
10 ways you could stratify the results of that.

11 MEMBER HASTREITER: One thing I  
12 just wanted to mention about sealants is that  
13 Delta Dental in Michigan and Delta Dental of  
14 Minnesota have done a number of studies on  
15 sealants. And we've used a number of  
16 different methodologies and we've done  
17 prospective studies that have probably gone on  
18 for 8-10 years. And we've looked at  
19 individual teeth and split mouth models and  
20 number of children and so on and so forth.  
21 And we look at sealants versus non-sealants in  
22 the population.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1           And what we found out in the end  
2   in terms of numbers of restorations in  
3   sealants versus non-sealant individuals or  
4   teeth is that it ends up that there's no  
5   difference.     And the reason there's no  
6   difference is not because sealants don't work  
7   from a research and clinical standpoint, but  
8   it gets back -- and I hate to bring this up.  
9   What's happening is dentists and public health  
10   clinics are not doing risk assessment.   So  
11   they're sealing a lot of teeth that do not  
12   need to be sealed.     So the return on  
13   investment is very poor.

14           I got up and discussed this about  
15   2 years at the National Oral Health conference  
16   and I was tarred and feathered and carried  
17   away.   But you have to be very careful --

18           MEMBER HELGESON:     I'm surprised  
19   you brought it up again actually after the  
20   roasting.

21           MEMBER HASTREITER:     Do    you  
22   remember that?   Yes.   You know, the feds said

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 well, we have all the studies and we know  
2 exactly what's going on. But you know, what  
3 could I say to them? I mean, we're looking at  
4 millions of people and they're probably  
5 looking at I don't know how many but not very  
6 many. So, sealants are really a problem  
7 because there's not risk assessment. And that  
8 happens both in private practice offices and  
9 in public health settings.

10 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, again,  
11 you're playing David and suggesting that we  
12 add risk assessment to this preventive  
13 category as something that people should  
14 develop measures.

15 MEMBER HASTREITER: Every one of  
16 them needs risk assessment.

17 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: A different  
18 comment not related to that. What I don't see  
19 in this is the ART. I'm not sure if it should  
20 be in there. And the other thing that I don't  
21 see in there at all is anything about  
22 nutrition, nutritional counseling, nutritional

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 habits which is a different focus on  
2 prevention.

3 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay. Those  
4 are good to add. You have a puzzled look on  
5 your face, Andrew. Were you about to say  
6 something?

7 MEMBER SNYDER: I do. Maybe it  
8 will help to get the group sense on this. But  
9 there's not a whole lot of evidence to support  
10 that prophylaxis does much of anything, right?

11 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I was about to  
12 say that.

13 MEMBER SNYDER: So maybe we should  
14 de-emphasize that.

15 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Actually, what  
16 I was going to ask is do you want to --  
17 because I think one of the things that we're  
18 maybe not doing as much as we've been asked to  
19 do is as we're talking about these various  
20 things to say which are the really important  
21 ones and which are the not so important ones.  
22 And I know within this area you talk about

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 sealants, fluoride varnishes, other kinds of  
2 fluoride treatments, prophylaxis. There's  
3 probably a degree of which we think are  
4 evidence-based. So do you want to try to  
5 stratify for NQF and HHS what are the  
6 important ones there?

7 MEMBER CRALL: I mean, I would say  
8 on Andy's comment certainly when you're  
9 talking about children, you know, both in  
10 terms of fluoride uptake and caries, you know,  
11 the prophylaxis piece. But you know, I mean.

12 So I think the emphasis needs to be much more  
13 on the fluoride in that case. In fact, any  
14 measure that looked at just prophylaxis I  
15 wouldn't invest a whole lot of time in.

16 Sorry, I should say but adults  
17 could be a totally different sort of situation  
18 in terms of, you know, early periodontal  
19 disease and things of that nature. I'm just  
20 speaking particularly of the kids.

21 MEMBER HASTREITER: I certainly  
22 agree with Jim. And as with sealants, both

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 Delta Dental of Michigan under Steve Ecklund  
2 and we have done a number of studies looking  
3 at fluoride applications, prospective studies,  
4 probably about 8 or 9 years.

5 And we found that after a period  
6 of 8 or 9 years and you look at children who  
7 get fluoride and those who don't, that there's  
8 no difference in restorations over time. And  
9 you know why, I won't even tell you why.

10 MEMBER SMILEY: To that point.  
11 It's interesting, and I'll get you to that.  
12 At the recent evidence-based dentistry  
13 conference where I am one of the moderators I  
14 was talking about a program that I am involved  
15 with, the First Steps program where we train  
16 physicians on placing fluoride varnish in the  
17 zero to 3 population. And all the grand  
18 successes that we're having with that because  
19 it falls into the accepted evidence-based  
20 guidelines that are out there and all the  
21 grand successes that we're having.

22 And whereupon I was taken to task

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 by one of the presenters. Many of you know  
2 Philippe Hujoel who went off on the fact that  
3 he doesn't believe that the evolving evidence  
4 shows that zero to 3 fluoride is something  
5 that is taken up in the children's teeth and  
6 has any effect whatsoever.

7 I think when we take a look at  
8 measurement -- besides the fact that I left  
9 that conversation quite deflated on all my  
10 wonderful things that I've been doing in the  
11 world.

12 (Laughter)

13 MEMBER SMILEY: When we take a  
14 look at measurement, I think we have to take a  
15 look at at least what is considered to be  
16 accepted evidence-based guidelines that are  
17 out there. Agreed there's a lot of questions  
18 that you can have on your claims analysis  
19 about the efficacy of sealants and you know,  
20 it's the Wizard of Oz. You know, it's the man  
21 behind the curtain, I get it, but we have the  
22 evidence-based guidelines.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1           And if we're taking a look at  
2           measurement, and this is the best we have to  
3           hang our hat on today, then that's our  
4           measurement.     As evidence evolves these  
5           measures are maintained and they will evolve.

6           MEMBER CRALL:   You know, the same  
7           themes are just going around.   It's the risk  
8           assessment and risk-based approach to that  
9           that is sort of the key to it.   So I think in  
10          terms of measures development going forward,  
11          those two things go sort of hand in hand.   I  
12          mean, when you're really looking at where do  
13          you want to concentrate your resources and get  
14          out of a one size fits all approach, I mean  
15          that's basically where they come together.

16          MEMBER HASTREITER:   And I think  
17          there's another issue too, and that's research  
18          and publications that have been done in  
19          sealants and published in JADA and other  
20          dental peer-reviewed journals, and the real  
21          world     experience.           There's     definite  
22          differences between those.     And we would

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 expect that to occur. A controlled  
2 environment where sealants or fluorides are  
3 used is going to perhaps, and we found, lead  
4 to a different conclusion than real world  
5 experience.

6 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So I think he  
7 question in that though is is it something  
8 that we want to recommend that there be  
9 measure development in this area. I'm getting  
10 the sense that the answer is yes even though  
11 in certain circumstances obviously putting a  
12 sealant on someone who doesn't need one is not  
13 going to reduce their caries level later on.  
14 But still, it seems like we ought to be  
15 calling for measure development in these  
16 areas. What I'm hearing is that probably the  
17 most important of the things in the preventive  
18 list is sealants in fluoride varnish which  
19 have the highest level of evidence followed by  
20 fluoride treatments and prophylaxis being the  
21 least important for kids maybe have some  
22 importance for adults. Is that -- and all of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1       that being based on risk assessment and risk-  
2       based procedures. Does that seem to capture  
3       what we've been saying? Okay.

4               So the rest of this little  
5       grouping here has some things we've already  
6       talked about. Restorations were just -- we  
7       already talked about list of procedures  
8       previously. The intraoral OPG films taken --  
9       I don't remember what OPG stands for. Anybody  
10      know what that is? No, nobody knows. That's  
11      all right, we won't worry about it.

12               (Laughter)

13              CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Oh, that's  
14      right. Yes. That just I think goes under --  
15      putting that in the list of procedures we've  
16      talked about previously.

17              And the only other thing I think  
18      here that's not been talked about is --  
19      actually, recording of assessment of risk is  
20      here. The only thing we haven't talked about  
21      is this one I think came from the nursing home  
22      group, Mike, which is on the daily care needs

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       assessed.   That's I think tied to the daily  
2       mouth care of --

3               MEMBER HELGESON:   Whether or not a  
4       person is able to self -- brush their own  
5       teeth or -- physical or mental disabilities so  
6       that -- the caregiver can actually do that.

7               CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN:   So do you  
8       think that needs to be called out separately  
9       from risk assessment and risk-based  
10      procedures?   Or is that sort of subsumed  
11      within that?

12              MEMBER HELGESON:   I'm not really  
13      sure.   It is something that nurses are  
14      expected to do as part of their standard of  
15      care around oral health and oral infection  
16      control is to make this assessment.  It's part  
17      of one of the activities of daily living, et  
18      cetera.  And so for this subgroup, you know,  
19      people generally 85 and older who are  
20      dependent, to me this is really -- it's the  
21      most important prevention thing is whether or  
22      not this was assessed and whether or not

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 they're getting appropriate help on a daily  
2 basis.

3 MEMBER CRALL: Well, I was just  
4 going to add sort of the second piece, that  
5 you know, that the assessment might be  
6 important, are they even being assessed, but  
7 then I think that that's the issue I had.  
8 With the way that measure was originally  
9 worded, you know, that we got it, I thought  
10 well, you know, how do you relate that to  
11 actual process of care or expectation in terms  
12 of care. But I think, you know, with what  
13 Mike said, you know, I mean if there are  
14 requirements to do it and then if you capture  
15 the findings that differentiate those that  
16 need follow-up or not it would be important  
17 also to make sure they got the follow-up care.

18 MEMBER HELGESON: At the risk of  
19 saying in Minnesota again, our state nursing  
20 home regulations which implement really vague  
21 federal nursing home regulations, but in  
22 Minnesota the formulation of a daily oral care

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 plan, the assessment of the resident's ability  
2 and then a regimen, a written daily oral care  
3 plan must be part of the resident's care plan.

4 So in Minnesota it's actually required that  
5 they carry it out. Whether they do or not,  
6 you know.

7 MEMBER CRALL: That's what I was  
8 going to -- what's the experience with what --  
9 getting that done?

10 MEMBER HELGESON: It's not good,  
11 although I think it's improved over our 25  
12 years. Twenty-five years ago this law didn't  
13 exist. This came into effect after the --  
14 over '87. So in '92, '93 it went into effect.

15 Prior to that the nursing home  
16 surveyors didn't look at this at all and there  
17 were zero violation tags related to oral  
18 health problems among surveyors. So nursing  
19 homes really didn't care. They care now  
20 because they have been getting tagged and they  
21 get fined if they're, you know, if they don't  
22 comply. So it's not perfect by any stretch,

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 but at least it's a step in the right  
2 direction.

3 CO-CHAIR KROL: Diane and then  
4 Dick.

5 MEMBER LIMBO: I'd just like to  
6 expand the description in terms of limiting it  
7 to assessment of caries risks to say maybe  
8 this is where we expand it to assessment of  
9 oral disease risks. Because again, it would  
10 be much more comprehensive, it would address  
11 the issues we talked about in reviewing  
12 systems if you have someone whose behaviors  
13 are risky to subject them to a higher risk.  
14 They may not have a caries risk but they have  
15 other disease risks and to identify it as that  
16 and make it much more comprehensive. Risks  
17 that would impact their oral health.  
18 Pregnancy, substance abuse, history of  
19 domestic violence, trauma, smoking, tobacco  
20 use.

21 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I'm not sure  
22 what category that goes in but we won't worry

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 about that. Get that on the list of something  
2 just to add as a concept which is a general  
3 risk for oral disease which might include some  
4 subsets for caries and periodontal disease,  
5 but with other risk factors that are not tied  
6 to a specific disease.

7 DR. DUGAN: Can I ask a question  
8 related to that since risk assessment keeps  
9 coming up? Is there a standardized risk  
10 assessment tool, questions, anything that we  
11 could refer people to? No? Okay. Part of  
12 the issue.

13 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Yes.

14 DR. DUGAN: Okay.

15 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Right. There  
16 are risk assessment tools in use. Previous  
17 groups have developed them. Some are further  
18 along in their development. There isn't a  
19 standard.

20 MEMBER HELGESON: Earlier the  
21 point was made though that the ADA has  
22 included some examples of risk assessment

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 tools in the CDT book which I think is  
2 meaningful.

3 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So again, I  
4 think that falls in the category of some have  
5 been developed and some are being distributed,  
6 but there isn't the standard yet of this is  
7 the risk assessment tool for any disease  
8 including caries which is probably the most  
9 developed.

10 Okay, so the other thing that's  
11 left in this grouping here comes up on this  
12 page on oral health education received and on  
13 the next page, two additional items that  
14 haven't been talked about which is adding --  
15 advising about tooth decay and diet counseling  
16 in the medical setting. Those were all  
17 education things which I think we talked about  
18 earlier and felt that in general we don't have  
19 much evidence that that does any good so it  
20 wouldn't be a top priority. We wouldn't be  
21 recommending that as a top priority. Anything  
22 more we want to say about educational

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 interventions?

2 MEMBER ACHARYA: Paul, just kind  
3 of talking about patient education and  
4 especially coming from the medical providers,  
5 I believe there are some literature out there.

6 I don't have the actual paper in my mind, but  
7 I've kind of read through an increased  
8 behavioral changes and kind of in 4-year-old  
9 and 6-year-old kids when their pediatrician  
10 actually told them why is it important for  
11 them to go to a dentist. So there was an  
12 increased, you know, number of kids going and  
13 seeking dental care.

14 So, obviously it would go back on  
15 the level of evidence in terms of what's out  
16 there and that might be something that we  
17 might want to look at or the people who are  
18 developing. So, I would leave it up to the  
19 group in terms of, you know, looking at that.

20 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay. Any  
21 other comments about this area?

22 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: To open a

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 Pandora's box which is about the intraoral  
2 films taken. Terry, you made a comment about  
3 overuse or underuse, overutilization,  
4 underutilization. I think that's an area  
5 definitely to try to measure that. Because I  
6 think there's certainly times that are  
7 underutilization, significant  
8 underutilization, and I would suspect that  
9 there's times that are significant  
10 overutilization. There are definitely  
11 guidelines out there. So I think that would  
12 be worthwhile trying to see how we can measure  
13 that.

14 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So we had  
15 previously a list of services. You know,  
16 there was a whole list of different kinds of  
17 services. Are you suggesting adding that to  
18 the list?

19 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Yes.

20 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Right.  
21 Although I would just comment, I think that  
22 the guidelines out there are pretty vague.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1                   MEMBER KALENDERIAN: I would agree  
2                   and I think that's why there's potential. But  
3                   even if you make them vague and you have a  
4                   gray area, I think there's still a lot of  
5                   patients who they should have gotten X-rays,  
6                   they didn't and therefore there's caries and  
7                   periodontal disease that is not being treated,  
8                   and then there are some aggressive revenue  
9                   enhancement.

10                  CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: We just did a  
11                  study at our school where we took a set of  
12                  cases, basically just slides of people  
13                  described their health condition, showed  
14                  pictures of their mouth and asked the group of  
15                  our faculty and students what X-rays would you  
16                  take. And their agreement was worse than our  
17                  agreement on these measures that we try to do,  
18                  so.

19                  (Laughter)

20                  MEMBER HASTREITER: I was just  
21                  going to mention that we've looked at these  
22                  radiography and dentistry for a long time

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 looking at millions of people. And although I  
2 believe in some cases there is an  
3 underutilization of radiographs, the  
4 overutilization of radiographs in dentistry is  
5 shocking. It's -- I don't know why people  
6 don't glow in the dark from dental radiographs  
7 quite frankly. I mean, there's no doubt in my  
8 mind that in many cases either dentists  
9 graduated from dental school and were told to  
10 take radiographs every 6 months come hell or  
11 high water, or they use it as a revenue  
12 enhancement vehicle.

13 And whatever is occurring -- my  
14 daughter's a radiologist. And I mean, she  
15 just can't believe these radiography in  
16 dentistry. I mean, she just thinks it's abuse  
17 and an overuse.

18 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, yes. So I  
19 think what I'm hearing is agreement this is an  
20 important issue. The question is whether it's  
21 feasible in terms of can you actually come up  
22 with -- if you measure, what are you measuring

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       against. Are there really criteria that could  
2       be developed. So.

3               MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Right. Like  
4       I said, it was a Pandora's box.

5               CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Yes.

6               MEMBER KALENDERIAN: I'll close it  
7       again.

8               CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Right. I  
9       think that's the end of area D unless there's  
10      anybody else who wants to add anything to area  
11      D.

12              We'll move right into area E then  
13      which really only has one new thing in it  
14      which is -- oh, it's got a couple on the next  
15      page. So, on page 5 the only new thing there  
16      is the fluoridation of the water supply. Or  
17      either the water supply or use of fluoridated  
18      water. So, I don't know if there's any  
19      comments about that as developing measures  
20      around that. Right now there are lots of  
21      people who are measuring that, it's assessed  
22      in a lot of different ways and we get all

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 kinds of charts, but there really aren't  
2 standardized measures, at least not at the NQF  
3 endorsement level, so.

4 CO-CHAIR KROL: Although the use  
5 of fluoridated water is an issue. You know,  
6 so as a pediatrician I can say is your water  
7 fluoridated but I can't necessarily -- I don't  
8 necessarily get into the detail. Okay, where  
9 do you get -- for this child, where do they  
10 drink most of their water. Are they spending  
11 their days at their grandmother's house that  
12 doesn't have fluoridated water? Is the water  
13 at school fluoridated? You know, where are  
14 they getting their intake of water. So,  
15 that's -- I think that's a different question  
16 is -- other than is your water fluoridated  
17 which is what a lot of the information is.

18 MEMBER CRALL: Well, I was just  
19 going to say, I mean, CDC tracks this and I  
20 basically look at this as a public health sort  
21 of measure in terms of the extent of water  
22 fluoridation. I don't see it falling all that

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 much into performance measurement within the  
2 context that I understood. I thought it was  
3 just maybe a little bit of field.

4 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: The way I  
5 understand the question is not is your water  
6 fluoridated, are you drinking it. That  
7 there's a lot of kids and a lot of adults who  
8 are drinking bottled water and are not getting  
9 that at all.

10 MEMBER CRALL: Yes, well if that's  
11 the case then I go back to David's point. How  
12 are you going to measure that?

13 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Right.

14 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Right.

15 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Which would  
16 be, again, it would be the use of fluoridated  
17 water, not whether it's in the water.

18 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Correct.

19 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: What's the use  
20 of it, but then you're raising the question is  
21 that actually feasible to measure.

22 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Right, it's

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 much more difficult.

2 MEMBER SNYDER: I guess I do have  
3 one thing on my mind. I didn't really raise  
4 my hand. But -- I must have had a puzzled  
5 look on my face again.

6 The one place that I think you  
7 might use it for kind of either performance  
8 measurement or sort of program management  
9 would be studies like the one that Texas did  
10 that tried to correlate Medicaid spending with  
11 whether or not the counties of the kids'  
12 residence were fluoridated or non-fluoridated.

13 But again, that's a little distal from where  
14 we are today.

15 CO-CHAIR KROL: Mary Alice.

16 MEMBER LEE: I just was thinking  
17 as a quality measure for dental practice you  
18 would want to know whether the provider has  
19 assessed whether the water's fluoridated or  
20 not and that that's what the child's drinking.

21 Not whether the town is fluoridated or --

22 CO-CHAIR KROL: Assessed whether

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 the water is fluoridated or whether the water  
2 that the child's drinking is fluoridated, is  
3 that what you're saying?

4 MEMBER LEE: Right. And so for me  
5 it's like the same as advising about tooth  
6 decay. If you're going to do a chart review  
7 and find out whether somebody conducted a risk  
8 assessment part of it is asking about  
9 fluoridated water. Not whether the water is  
10 fluoridated or not, but asking about whether -  
11 -

12 CO-CHAIR KROL: And all sources of  
13 fluoride, I suppose.

14 MEMBER SMILEY: Now, recognize I  
15 do have a bias and that I come from Grand  
16 Rapids, Michigan which is the birthplace of  
17 water fluoridation, so.

18 (Laughter)

19 MEMBER SMILEY: One of the  
20 thoughts here too is that the very notion of  
21 measuring is to cause motivation. And we do  
22 see -- I mean, the effects of community water

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 fluoridation from an oral health standpoint is  
2 considered one of the greatest public health  
3 measures that we've done. And by measuring it  
4 I see in this political time where we're  
5 seeing communities recede from community water  
6 fluoridation I think us measuring this makes a  
7 statement that we feel that it is important to  
8 stay the course on this, especially if we're  
9 looking at having our return on investment  
10 here, the return on investment for that  
11 compared to the adverse outcomes is great, at  
12 least the evidence makes us think it is. So I  
13 think we should continue to navigate for  
14 measurement.

15 MEMBER CRALL: Well, I'd just say  
16 -- I mean, I'm from apple pie too, but I mean  
17 from my standpoint where it comes down, it's  
18 the original comment I made about, you know,  
19 are we talking about safety net context, the  
20 Medicaid context, the public health? Are we  
21 going to, you know, is part of this project to  
22 identify what are really public health

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 measures? Because I don't know, I mean who,  
2 other than CDC determining what communities  
3 have water fluoridation that -- I don't think  
4 they're going to quit that. So, how does that  
5 fit within this measurement context?

6 And I totally agree with  
7 everything that's been said about the positive  
8 effects of water fluoridation. I just didn't  
9 think it was a very good fit for what this  
10 task was as I understood it.

11 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: What I'm  
12 hearing is that if you take it down to the  
13 level of --

14 MEMBER CRALL: Risk assessment.

15 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: -- of the use  
16 of fluoridated water, the use of fluoridated  
17 water could fit into what we're doing so that  
18 it could be considered important. But I'm  
19 also hearing and thinking myself it's  
20 unfeasible because I don't know where the data  
21 would come from. I don't think we have data  
22 sources now that you could look at.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 CO-CHAIR KROL: Dick?

2 MEMBER HASTREITER: Who could be  
3 against water fluoridation? Nobody.

4 (Laughter)

5 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Right.

6 MEMBER HASTREITER: Anybody that  
7 has a reasonable mind.

8 But there's another side of this  
9 issue that doesn't have necessarily to do with  
10 public water fluoridation. It's naturally  
11 occurring fluoride. And there are parts of  
12 this country that have very high levels of  
13 naturally occurring fluoride.

14 When I was a state dental director  
15 in Minnesota we had some children referred to  
16 us that were in the Duluth area on private  
17 well water. There just happened to be an old  
18 public health service dentist at the  
19 University of Minnesota. Nobody could figure  
20 out what was wrong with these kids. Their  
21 teeth were brown and black and so on and so  
22 forth.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1           And so we did an epidemiologic  
2 investigation of that whole subdivision and  
3 found that the water, the naturally occurring  
4 fluoride in the water was about 4 parts per  
5 million. In addition, although the health  
6 department had been promulgating the need to  
7 test the water supply these dentists were  
8 giving these children dietary fluoride  
9 supplements on top of it. Because it was well  
10 water.

11           And I had a little bit of  
12 difficulty convincing the Minnesota Dental  
13 Association that they needed to test the  
14 drinking water, but after this happened I  
15 never heard a word again. So you know,  
16 there's places like little towns in Minnesota  
17 that even the well water supplies are  
18 naturally fluoridated. Elm Grove is one of  
19 those places.

20           So, all I have to say is I think  
21 there's an importance to testing the water  
22 supply of wells. The importance is greater in

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 some areas of the country than in others, but  
2 I personally didn't think it would be  
3 necessary in Minnesota but it definitely is.

4 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay. Any  
5 other thoughts about this area? The only  
6 other thing that's left in this group -- we've  
7 talked about abnormal mouth tissues -- is the  
8 one about tobacco use, screening education.

9 So we have talked about that  
10 before, we talked about it in the context of  
11 soft tissue lesions and we talked about it in  
12 the context of overall risk assessments,  
13 looking at various factors that could lead to  
14 various kinds of dental disease.

15 MEMBER HESSEL: Paul, there is a  
16 tremendous amount of evidence that says that  
17 the potential to quit smoking is 60 percent  
18 higher if a health care provider mentions that  
19 they think they should quit. So even if they  
20 aren't going to do, you know, offer tobacco  
21 cessation therapy, just asking the question  
22 "Do you smoke?" and if they say yes, "Are you

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 interested in quitting? How can I help you?"

2 Just, you know, "It would be good for your  
3 health." Just asking will improve -- it  
4 should be a measure.

5 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay. So  
6 you're advocating for that one as listing it,  
7 right?

8 MEMBER HESSEL: The more people  
9 that say it the better.

10 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay, good.

11 MEMBER HASTREITER: I really think  
12 that's important. A few years ago Bob  
13 Mecklenburg and I did a study with dentists,  
14 dental hygienists and dental assistants in  
15 Minnesota to see who they were counseling  
16 about tobacco, what they were saying, what  
17 they were doing and so forth. And we found  
18 out that hardly any dental professionals were  
19 doing anything in that regard. And as you  
20 know, smoking is one of the primary  
21 etiological causes of periodontal disease.

22 Once I was going to buy a house

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 and I went to the bank. And there was a woman  
2 sitting across from me. She says, "I see  
3 you're a dentist." She said, "Well, you know,  
4 I've had two periodontal surgeries, major  
5 periodontal surgeries," and you could see it.

6 And I said to her, "How many packs  
7 of cigarettes do you smoke a day?" She said,  
8 "Oh, two or three." And I said, "You're never  
9 going to be successful. Hasn't any  
10 periodontist or any dentist ever told you  
11 about the relationship between cigarette  
12 smoking and periodontal disease?" She says,  
13 "No, I didn't know this at all." So I mean,  
14 that's the level of knowledge that's existing  
15 in the community because dentists are not  
16 providing the message that staying away from  
17 tobacco is just as important as staying away  
18 from refined carbohydrates.

19 MEMBER RUSSELL: I'd like to  
20 consider another aspect that maybe has not  
21 been listed here and that's blood pressure  
22 monitoring and dentistry. I know many

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 community health centers do routine blood  
2 pressure monitoring before administering any  
3 kind of local anesthetic or procedure on a  
4 patient. It's not necessarily wide scale at  
5 this point but it's definitely being done.  
6 But we found in our own state efforts to  
7 educate dentist, even giving them free blood  
8 pressure cuffs and automatic systems that they  
9 are reluctant to use them.

10 In addition to the fact that they  
11 don't talk much about cessation of tobacco  
12 even though we have a quit line program and  
13 all sorts of resources available to them. So  
14 I think in one sense we're going to have to  
15 probably emphasize the importance of the  
16 connection between blood pressures and adverse  
17 safety outcomes from treatment that can  
18 actually be heightened if that person's blood  
19 pressure is out of control.

20 I might even want to mention one  
21 other step that has not been considered and  
22 certainly is not in practice today. It's that

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 dentists should be a part of assessing  
2 diabetes or the potential of diabetes among  
3 patients who come into their practices that  
4 are adults. And there are multiple reasons  
5 why. Because it's a fact they have abnormal  
6 periodontal tissue response, they can  
7 exacerbate other conditions of the mouth.  
8 Having knowledge of that person's A1c or other  
9 level might be very effective in helping that  
10 dentist formulate a treatment regimen that is  
11 multidisciplinary that may be able to bring  
12 that patient into compliance. So, I think  
13 there are pieces here that we're not looking  
14 at.

15 MEMBER ACHARYA: Just to kind of  
16 touch base on what Bob was mentioning, that a  
17 lot of these criteria are measures within the  
18 meaningful use side of things. Although they  
19 don't mention for dentistry, but if you look  
20 at eligible providers, dentists are also one  
21 of those. But there are several other  
22 challenges which I'm not going to get into

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 because of the Medicaid and the Medicare not  
2 taking dental patients. But if you look at  
3 some of the measures there are I believe some  
4 NQF measures as well that rate high tobacco  
5 usage within that.

6 And all these -- there are also  
7 more granularity in terms of collecting the  
8 data in a structured way within the EHR. So  
9 that might be a good place for us to kind of  
10 take a look at.

11 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: And just to  
12 follow up on that. There's now -- there's one  
13 commercial vendor, dental vendor, EHR vendor  
14 who is fully certified. I know your EHR is  
15 fully certified. So there's at least two EHRs  
16 who have six meaningful use quality measures  
17 implemented. So, I think we probably want to  
18 look at those because my gut feeling is they  
19 are the same. I know for sure the blood  
20 pressure is one of them. Pneumococcal vaccine  
21 for patients over 65 is another one. So we  
22 probably want to piggyback on those so that

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 we're really in synch with those which I think  
2 are really important measures.

3 MEMBER ACHARYA: Just to add to  
4 that, Elsbeth. At Marshfield Clinic we have  
5 an integrated medical/dental record and you  
6 know, we went for the certification in  
7 meaningful use. Your system has to be  
8 certified and the way we kind of handled it  
9 was making dental module as a part of the  
10 medical EHR and then certifying it as a  
11 module.

12 So, a lot of these measures are  
13 kind of across whether you're a dentist or a  
14 physician. You know, reporting the rate, and  
15 you know, tobacco usage and a bunch of other  
16 things that are there, it -- we are covering  
17 it for the dentists as well. So that might be  
18 a good area to look at.

19 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I'm just  
20 wondering about how to categorize this. So we  
21 have a couple of things we've just been  
22 talking about that would be under the general

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 listing of risk for oral diseases. So tobacco  
2 is clearly one although it has impacts beyond  
3 oral diseases, but it does have a risk for  
4 oral diseases. And you listed I think some  
5 others, pregnancy, a whole list of other  
6 things that would be risk assessment for oral  
7 diseases.

8 I think the things we're now  
9 talking about in the last couple of minutes  
10 have been risk assessment or screening for  
11 general health conditions. In other words, to  
12 what extent are dentists doing risk assessment  
13 or screening for conditions like high blood  
14 pressure or measuring blood glucose. I could  
15 come up with a whole list of potential things  
16 that people could measure to what extent  
17 dentists are doing them. Some of them there  
18 would be no point in it because we know no  
19 dentists are doing them, but some things, I  
20 think for instance blood pressure monitoring  
21 has been promulgated for a long time.  
22 Dentists have been told in dental school that

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       they should be doing that.  It's a reasonable  
2       measure to see what people are doing.

3                   MEMBER KALENDERIAN:       Yes, so I  
4       call that where the role as the dentist is the  
5       public health ambassador.  And I think where -  
6       - it's really where the dentist and the  
7       medical doctor work together and really are in  
8       this       collaboration       and       cooperative  
9       relationship.  Which again I think that's part  
10      of what we're trying to do here.  So I think  
11      it's to say well, the dentists are never going  
12      to do that, I think we need to say the dentist  
13      is going to do that and this is one, you know,  
14      way hopefully that we can nudge towards that.

15                   MEMBER RUSSELL:       Also -- I'm  
16      sorry.  I was just thinking that the fact that  
17      dentists don't do it doesn't mean we shouldn't  
18      measure it.  At the same time, how do we get  
19      them to start doing it if we don't have a  
20      benchmark in order to compare if there's an  
21      improvement?

22                   But the other issue is I disagree

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 with the fact that this has no direct effect  
2 on oral health. I think the fact that  
3 diabetes has a direct effect on oral health.  
4 The fact is that blood pressure monitoring has  
5 a direct effect on quality outcomes in  
6 dentistry. In other words, doing procedures  
7 in a situation that's unsafe for that patient  
8 puts them at risk. So I tend to disagree that  
9 this is not overlapping.

10 MEMBER HESSEL: I was just going  
11 to say this is probably one of the few areas  
12 where you might actually be able to find some  
13 really good evidence because wound healing is  
14 impaired by all of those diseases. I mean,  
15 the plastic surgeons won't operate on you if  
16 your BMI is greater than whatever. And so it  
17 would make sense that if you were offering an  
18 elective restorative dental procedure that you  
19 would have to do -- notify those patients of  
20 their wound healing problems that might occur  
21 if they're still smoking or if their blood  
22 pressure is out of control. So I mean, I

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 totally agree with you, Bob. I think this is  
2 one of the areas that you will be supported by  
3 CMS because these are already measurements  
4 that they're measuring at the medical level.

5 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So maybe we  
6 just change the characterization. The bucket  
7 would be maybe risk. These are all things  
8 that would affect risk for oral disease or  
9 impact oral disease treatment.

10 MEMBER ACHARYA: I just wanted to  
11 reiterate what Amy just mentioned.  
12 Hypertension, there are literature out there  
13 that kind of connects it to periodontal  
14 disease. And that we should definitely look  
15 at them.

16 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay. So,  
17 anything else in the last category we're  
18 talking about? I mean, the title of it is  
19 "Oral Health Interventions," but some of the  
20 things more or less fall into that general  
21 description.

22 So, the next one which -- and

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 Donna, I don't know if you want to say a  
2 little bit about this. The one, number H  
3 which is disparities. We've been asked to  
4 think about --

5 CO-CHAIR KROL: No, G. Priority  
6 area G.

7 DR. DUGAN: G which is --

8 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Well, I  
9 skipped it because there's -- everything in  
10 there is a repeat from some other area.

11 DR. DUGAN: Well, we should just  
12 ask the question whether or not there's  
13 anything we haven't talked about that should -  
14 - that belongs here.

15 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay.

16 DR. DUGAN: So.

17 CO-CHAIR KROL: Amit?

18 MEMBER ACHARYA: Just one thing  
19 that I wanted to highlight there was kind of  
20 continuation from our topic about what are the  
21 things that we want to measure. One thing  
22 dentists have not done before and I don't know

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 whether they would really do it or not, but we  
2 see a lot of kids walk into our dental clinics  
3 and you know, we use -- most of our physicians  
4 have access to a system called RECIN which is  
5 an immunization registry where all of our  
6 medical centers and now we are also trying to  
7 target the dental centers where it's an added  
8 opportunity to kind of see whether the kids  
9 are immunized or not. Have they kind of you  
10 know -- are they meeting with some of the  
11 immunization or not. Maybe it's not even  
12 kids.

13 They are kind of people who are  
14 making the first point of contact to any  
15 health care centers coming into a dental  
16 center. And you know, maybe just trying to  
17 kind of ask that question as to are you  
18 immunized and some way of figuring that out.  
19 That has to come from that interdisciplinary  
20 team and I strongly feel dentists are part of  
21 it.

22 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay, we can

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 add that.

2 MEMBER HASTREITER: This is for  
3 Bob Russell's sake. I think it's extremely  
4 important for the public health infrastructure  
5 in the state to include some type of a dental  
6 health organization with a dental director who  
7 can serve as the coordinating focus,  
8 especially for disadvantaged adults and  
9 children to work with the health commissioner  
10 and the legislature and the bureaucrats to  
11 really focus whatever resources are available  
12 on treating individuals in need. Now, in  
13 states that have that there's much more  
14 success than there is in states that do not  
15 have a dental health program. So in terms of  
16 oral health infrastructure or public health  
17 infrastructure I think that's a very definite  
18 need. Do you agree, Bob? Okay.

19 MEMBER RUSSELL: Yes.

20 MEMBER SNYDER: Mine was just  
21 really housekeeping. Just I know that F,  
22 priority area F doesn't show up in the high-

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 level thing but I just wanted to make sure  
2 that we had talked about -- that's cleft lip  
3 and palate. And we had kind of talked about  
4 that earlier in the day and said we might get  
5 back to it. So I just wanted to make sure we  
6 didn't drop it if there was something, if  
7 there was anything else anybody had to say  
8 about it.

9 DR. DUGAN: We'll get to that in a  
10 second. I'm not sure G, we fully finished  
11 with G. But yes, we will touch on the F  
12 piece.

13 MEMBER LEE: I just had a question  
14 about provider network. Again, that presumes  
15 that people are covered by a particular plan  
16 or insurance company the way it's phrased,  
17 "Provider network." I wonder if what we are  
18 talking about really is measuring licensed  
19 dentists in the state and then the subset of  
20 those that are taking new patients or have  
21 appointment slots available or that kind of  
22 thing. And whether that ought to be fleshed

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 out a bit.

2 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, do you  
3 want to -- because, you know, the -- I guess  
4 it's line 85 sort of lumps stuff together  
5 talking about the provider availability  
6 contribution of the safety net, is there an  
7 adequacy of the network. The number of  
8 dentists, characteristics, training. A lot of  
9 sub-points could come under there. Do you  
10 want to call out any specific ones?

11 MEMBER LEE: Do I want to call  
12 out?

13 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Do you want --  
14 in other words, I'm asking the group do we  
15 want to add, other than listing it as a  
16 summary like that do we want to identify some  
17 specific measures of the adequacy, provider  
18 availability, adequacy of the workforce. Do  
19 we want to list some specific measures for  
20 development, specific areas?

21 MEMBER LEE: A couple of things  
22 came to my mind. One I was looking at, the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 safety net should be not just FQHCs but also  
2 community clinics and school-based dental  
3 centers, dental clinics. So I think you can  
4 get much more specific. And then provider  
5 network to me implies an insurance plan or a  
6 managed care program or something like that  
7 that really doesn't get at the number of  
8 providers that are available to serve the  
9 population and whether they're willing to  
10 serve the population.

11 MEMBER CRALL: But Paul, I think  
12 you're saying that the STEM up there, provider  
13 availability, includes things like number of  
14 dentists and location of dentists.

15 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Right.

16 MEMBER CRALL: Ratio to the  
17 population.

18 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: What I'm  
19 saying is we could say we're calling for  
20 measures of provider availability or adequacy  
21 of the workforce to address the needs. That  
22 would be sort of one way to say it. The other

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 way to say it is we want that -- what that  
2 means and we can list some things under that.

3 So I'm asking do we want to list --

4 MEMBER CRALL: Somewhere I think  
5 that, you know, needs, you know, in some draft  
6 we'll look and see what level of detail sort  
7 of that gets to be, you know, whether it's  
8 numbers of individuals, whether they're  
9 accepting new patients. I mean, all of those  
10 kind of things could be laid out.

11 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So what I  
12 listed here were some examples that were in  
13 the big thing. There were some measures of  
14 contribution to the safety net, or some  
15 measures of adequacy of the network that use  
16 the word "network."

17 MEMBER LEE: I think maybe my  
18 problem is with the word "network."

19 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Yes. I just  
20 pulled that phrase in from the figure.

21 CO-CHAIR KROL: Dick and then  
22 Michael.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1                   MEMBER HASTREITER:   Well, miracle  
2                   of miracles.   In the states that I'm licensed  
3                   there are surveys that go along with the  
4                   renewal of your dental licensure that ask  
5                   those very questions.   Now, I don't think that  
6                   all states do it but there are a lot of states  
7                   that do survey dentists in terms of issues  
8                   like access and so on and so forth.   So I  
9                   think that you could actually survey boards of  
10                  dentistry to see how many do this and see if  
11                  there are differences by region, by state and  
12                  so forth.   Now, I really don't know how many  
13                  states do this but I know the data does exist.

14                 CO-CHAIR KROL:   Michael?

15                 MEMBER HELGESON:   Yes, I just  
16                 wanted to emphasize the availability of the  
17                 dentist is really critical.   Because you can -  
18                 - it can be very misleading if you just look  
19                 at the ratio of dentists to population.

20                 And also, if you don't consider  
21                 sub-populations.   For example, geriatric or  
22                 special need patients.   You may have, for

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 example, Medicaid providers that are seeing  
2 children but they may not be accepting adults  
3 or persons with disabilities. So, I don't  
4 know if there's a way to capture that it's  
5 really the availability of a real appointment  
6 that's an issue, not some sort of magic ratio  
7 of dentists to population or something like  
8 that.

9 CO-CHAIR KROL: Bob. Did you have  
10 a comment, Bob? And then Jim and then Diane.  
11 Oh, Diane first on this point.

12 MEMBER LIMBO: I was going to ask  
13 the question. You actually addressed it also,  
14 Mike. It's not only a question of knowing how  
15 many dentists there are but who they are  
16 serving in terms of the populations. If  
17 they're only serving within a network of an  
18 insurance group you may have -- and the  
19 biggest challenge we have is how many  
20 endodontists are available. There's lots of  
21 them but they're all in networks. They're not  
22 available to uninsured individuals in our

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 county, very, very few even within the  
2 community clinics because they're specialists.

3 So that's a limited resource that I think  
4 need so be addressed.

5 And then how many, again,  
6 specialists. I don't even know how many  
7 periodontists we have versus endodontists  
8 versus pediatric dentists. So those  
9 subspecialties and what are the needs for  
10 them. And again, not within, as was  
11 mentioned, a network, but again for people  
12 that are not connected to.

13 MEMBER CRALL: Well, I was going  
14 to say -- I mean, the feds have tried or at  
15 least started to try to get at this through  
16 Insure Kids Now. And you know, that's got its  
17 own set of issues. So, but I think you know,  
18 that building upon that and trying to refine  
19 that process might be one mechanism at least  
20 for the pediatric population. And you know,  
21 it's just a question of how broadly do you  
22 want to expand that.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1           And to the point about the  
2 different kinds of providers, most of the time  
3 in the reports I've seen pediatric dentists  
4 aren't listed as a provider type. So, I  
5 think, you know, in terms of in the Medicaid  
6 world where that's the bulk of the current  
7 covered population at least getting people to  
8 sort of break that out would be useful. And  
9 you know, whether it makes a difference or  
10 not, the results will tell.

11           MEMBER RUSSELL: One framework we  
12 could start with, and I know this is still  
13 under remodeling, is the health profession  
14 shortage designation criteria that HRSA uses.

15       It does get at a lot more detail as far as  
16 the populations that are -- and the ratios of  
17 providers available to the population. It  
18 also breaks down the actual FTE availability  
19 of that provider depending on the number of  
20 assistants, allied professionals, so forth.  
21 And it looks at the populations from the  
22 perspective of the insurance level or

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 insurability and those are not. And it really  
2 changes the entire ratio effect of some  
3 counties can be population-based, some can be  
4 Medicaid shortages or low-income.

5 It's a framework that certainly  
6 needs to be further fleshed out, I understand  
7 that, but it certainly is a lot better than a  
8 simple count of the number of dentists in a  
9 given state and the number of people in a  
10 given state.

11 MEMBER BATLINER: Yes, I was just  
12 kind of going along with what Bob said. I  
13 think we ought to just encourage people to  
14 take as broad and all-encompassing approach to  
15 looking at the number of dentists and  
16 accessibility to those dentists as possible.  
17 Because clearly in places I work, you know,  
18 the dentists may be accessible in the summer  
19 but they're not accessible in the winter, and  
20 you may have to drive an hour to get to them  
21 in the summer. So, weather is a factor,  
22 distance is a factor, all those things need to

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 be considered when looking at this. And when  
2 you talk about subspecialists, I mean a lot of  
3 places I work you're just hoping for somebody  
4 who can hold a drill and fill a tooth.

5 MEMBER HASTREITER: Just a couple  
6 of things. Just because a dentist or a  
7 specialist is in an insurance network does not  
8 mean that they cannot provide specialty  
9 services to Medicaid, SCHIP and so forth.  
10 They just won't do it.

11 What Minnesota Delta Dental has  
12 done is develop a case management system so  
13 that if say a person needs an endodontist and  
14 none of them want to indicate that they're in  
15 the Medicaid network they can find  
16 endodontists for that individual. So, one way  
17 of getting around all this trouble is having a  
18 good case management system.

19 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, I'm sort  
20 of trying to organize this into what I'm  
21 hearing is the whole issue about provider  
22 availability or adequacy of the workforce, I

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 heard three sort of concepts. One is what  
2 providers exist and where are they and how  
3 they're organized. That's sort of a numbers  
4 game, and are they in safety nets and  
5 networks. The second one is how accessible  
6 are they by various ways of looking at that.  
7 Only in the summer or geographically, or other  
8 things.

9 And the third one is who are they  
10 serving which would have to do with special  
11 populations and both in terms of medical  
12 conditions, disabilities, insurance coverage,  
13 not insurance coverage. So, who they are, how  
14 accessible they are and who are they serving  
15 would be the three main concepts.

16 All right, anything else on that  
17 area? And then I also heard a call for a  
18 separate measure which was about the public  
19 health infrastructure, so measurement about  
20 the dental director and other kinds of public  
21 health infrastructures in the state.

22 Okay, so now are we ready for the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       disparities discussion?

2                   DR. DUGAN:     Actually, one before  
3       that.     So F we did take out and it was  
4       monitoring and surveillance systems, because  
5       it was about increasing states who did X, Y  
6       and Z.     So we didn't think it was appropriate  
7       for the discussion.   But one piece of that is  
8       the cleft lips and cleft palates content area.

9       So maybe this is just a good time to just  
10      touch on that if you think that's generally an  
11      important area to measure.   If anyone has any  
12      comments about measurement of cleft lips and  
13      cleft palates.

14                  MEMBER HESSEL:   I don't treat this  
15      disease, but I think the key thing is the  
16      multidisciplinary care.   And I don't know how  
17      to make that into a measurement, but if you  
18      can measure that everybody has the  
19      multidisciplinary group ENT, you know, dental  
20      and plastic surgery, if they have that then  
21      probably you're going to be hitting all the  
22      measures because you've got the whole team

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 involved.

2 MEMBER CRALL: I mean, Renee or  
3 somebody may know, but there used to be I  
4 think a Healthy People measure that looked at  
5 that and if not I'm pretty sure that Wendy  
6 Mouradian and some other folks were -- might  
7 have been conducting some study. So I think  
8 you could find somebody that could lay a  
9 little definition and specification to that.  
10 That is definitely one sort of quality I think  
11 or performance sort of criteria that would be  
12 measurable.

13 CO-CHAIR KROL: Yes, definitely  
14 referral too although more often than not the  
15 pediatrician is going to see those kids right  
16 when they're in the newborn nursery and send  
17 them off to whatever team is available. But  
18 it's possible that they'll --

19 MEMBER CRALL: Probably so, but I  
20 remember back from Connecticut days there was,  
21 despite a very sincere effort in a small state  
22 to identify every birth and to get somebody

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 from a cranial-facial team there to do it  
2 there were still fair numbers of kids who just  
3 happened to get hooked up with some surgeon  
4 and they weren't getting the multidisciplinary  
5 piece at all.

6 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So we did have  
7 a recommendation earlier on in the day about  
8 having some kind of category related to  
9 developmental anomalies, and maybe what we're  
10 saying here, we can bring that back together  
11 with this which is for developmental anomalies  
12 -- cleft lip being an example of that -- call  
13 for measures based on both the assessment and  
14 also the treatment services available. That's  
15 pretty general but that would be the kind of  
16 thing we'd ask for people to develop measures  
17 around.

18 MEMBER CRALL: Well, I think, you  
19 know, I generally agree with that but by the  
20 same token I think the cleft one and the team  
21 approach to that is I mean, very much sort of  
22 a systemized, you know, sort of process of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 care that is much more than, you know,  
2 congenitally missing teeth or things of that  
3 nature. I think it's definitely its own.

4 MEMBER HESSEL: And I think  
5 there's probably pretty good documentation  
6 that says that the kids that get, you know, a  
7 whole team involved do better. And that's  
8 ultimately what you want to do is show that by  
9 doing this it's better. So you know, what  
10 they have done is very variable so you don't  
11 want to measure the individual components of  
12 that, but as long as the team is together they  
13 probably --

14 CO-CHAIR KROL: That's actually  
15 probably one of the few places where there's  
16 actually really good evidence on  
17 interprofessional teams and the value of them.  
18 That's the example that often comes up.

19 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay. Now  
20 we're ready for H. Okay.

21 DR. DUGAN: So, a little bit of  
22 background here. So this is the priority area

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 for eliminating oral health disparities and  
2 improving equity. Initially we didn't find  
3 necessarily any specific measures for reducing  
4 disparities per se, so what we had done and as  
5 you saw in the workbook was we included all of  
6 the measures that were currently in use for  
7 special populations, such as geriatrics, HIV  
8 in use in Medicaid or CHIPRA and that's what  
9 we put in that category.

10 But thinking about this a little  
11 further and talking with folks from HHS,  
12 that's not necessarily what they wanted to  
13 see. We really want to talk about are there  
14 any measures -- thinking out of the box are  
15 there any measures here that target  
16 specifically the elimination of health  
17 disparities and improving health equity. One  
18 way to look at this is something we've talked  
19 about throughout the day which is  
20 stratification of the measures you've already  
21 talked about by specific factors like race,  
22 SES, gender. So we can talk a little bit more

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 about that to make sure we've caught all the  
2 factors or risk stratifications.

3 One other thing that came up was  
4 measures of acculturation. So the research  
5 shows that maybe it's not one or two factors,  
6 but multiple factors that may be involved  
7 related to disparities for oral health care.  
8 So that's one other thought.

9 And then the second piece is  
10 related to how we categorized all the measures  
11 for special populations the question is  
12 related to vulnerable populations such as  
13 patients in nursing homes, those with  
14 developmental disabilities, HIV, wounded  
15 veterans, underinsured, underserved and high-  
16 risk are there any specific measures we've  
17 talked about today that would be most  
18 appropriate for those vulnerable populations  
19 other than others? You know, so if we're  
20 trying to reduce disparities are there things  
21 we should focus on for some of those special  
22 populations that may not be as important as

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 others? So, just a few pieces of information  
2 to throw out there.

3 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, maybe we  
4 could start with the question of when you're  
5 trying to get at the issue of disparities are  
6 there specific measures of disparities that  
7 are different than measuring all the things  
8 we've talked about and then just stratifying  
9 them by how do those measures come out in  
10 populations at different ages, different  
11 socioeconomic classes, different ethnicities.

12 That's stratification of the existing  
13 measures, but is there something else that  
14 could be a more direct measure of disparities.

15 MEMBER HELGESON: I don't know if  
16 this is an answer to the question that you  
17 just posed, Paul, but especially for  
18 vulnerable populations that are in care-giving  
19 systems. There are regulatory environments  
20 around group homes, around assisted living,  
21 around skilled nursing, et cetera. And  
22 there's wide variation from state to state in

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 terms of the degree to which things like we  
2 talked about earlier, having oral health  
3 assessments at admission, having care planning  
4 around oral health issues and having  
5 accountable systems for triaging and care  
6 coordinating dental events when dental  
7 problems arise.

8           So I'm not exactly sure where this  
9 goes but the regulatory environment around the  
10 places where vulnerable people receive their  
11 other health and social services to put in  
12 place practices and policies that enable them  
13 to access the system. Because these are not  
14 people who get up and say hey, you know, I  
15 feel like getting a checkup and I've got the  
16 money and I've got the keys and I'm going to  
17 go get a checkup because I think it's  
18 important.

19           You know, these are people that  
20 are living in settings where unless the  
21 caregivers and the guardians and so on in  
22 those settings have practical systems to get

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 oral health care, whether it's daily help with  
2 daily care or whether it's professional care  
3 they're not going to get it. So I'm not sure  
4 if there's a way to talk about the regulatory  
5 environment.

6 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Well, maybe  
7 what you're suggesting is just that we call  
8 for measures within care-giving systems to  
9 measure whether there are accountable systems  
10 to recognize and address oral health issues.

11 MEMBER HELGESON: There you go.  
12 Thank you, Paul.

13 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Anything else  
14 anybody can think of?

15 MEMBER RUSSELL: This is a  
16 complicated area. As I think about it, what  
17 we're talking about is whether or not we have  
18 a system that's distributed in such a way that  
19 people across these determinants have access  
20 to care. And that brings up a huge boatload  
21 of well, shall we say, even the current new  
22 innovative programs of expanding dental

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 workforce and educating other workforce or  
2 trying to get them into areas like rural  
3 niches, and areas where they traditionally  
4 don't exist and where people don't necessarily  
5 travel to get care elsewhere. That's one  
6 thing.

7 Then there's the economic piece.  
8 That is, how do we get care such that it's  
9 less expensive to people who can pay less.  
10 So, I think this really dovetails out of an  
11 entire new area where right now the states are  
12 wrestling with it, there's no doubt. We have  
13 a variety of state approaches to how this can  
14 be addressed, Minnesota being one of the stars  
15 in this area.

16 (Laughter)

17 MEMBER RUSSELL: And if for no  
18 other reason, maybe it's just a matter of  
19 monitoring those new innovative systems that  
20 try to address these issues. I mean, we don't  
21 have a cookbook how to do it. We certainly  
22 don't have a method yet that's happening

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 that's necessarily proven. But we have new  
2 measures and new things out there that are  
3 subject to be shall we say determined to be  
4 effective. So maybe that's a category under  
5 here we might want to include. If nothing  
6 else, a monitoring system to say what are the  
7 new innovative programs, how effective are  
8 they over a longitudinal period.

9 MEMBER CRALL: Well, I -- I mean,  
10 I sort of think about that in a general sense,  
11 that that's what the rest of what we're trying  
12 to come up with is supposed to be used for.  
13 Because you have proponents of X, Y and Z, and  
14 the question is what's the evidence that it  
15 makes a difference. And so if you're talking  
16 about disparities, I mean I guess it's sort of  
17 figuring out what's the unit of action or the  
18 unit of analysis and then I mean, is it enough  
19 to just say, you know, does state X have a  
20 plan to reduce oral health disparities, or  
21 does county X, or does plan X, or does  
22 whatever.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1           You know, but again to me what  
2 we've been doing up to now is to try to figure  
3 out sort of if you had things that you could  
4 measure to figure out whether X, Y or Z made a  
5 difference, that that's sort of the role of  
6 measurement. The rest of it's complexity --  
7 either chaos theory or complexity theory, I'm  
8 not sure which one. But you know, but I think  
9 we're about the measurement piece and I was  
10 sort of thinking, you know, what is there.  
11 You know, we have the sort of classical or  
12 typical things we've talked about that have  
13 been dissected out from a health status  
14 standpoint, from a utilization of service  
15 standpoint.

16           You know, if we relate all those  
17 things back to the cost of services and all  
18 that, we have sort of that general framework.

19       So, my initial reaction was make sure we  
20 identify sort of the important stratification  
21 factors, that strategy that you pointed out,  
22 and look at the special groups including

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 things like kids in foster care or whatever  
2 to, you know, where you have a system that's  
3 supposedly in place.

4 Going beyond that into the big  
5 Pandora's box, I don't know if that's within  
6 the realm of this project or not.

7 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Well, so we're  
8 kind of generally talking about assessment of  
9 systems so I think I saw some, you know, good  
10 nodding which could have been people falling  
11 asleep, but nodding when we talked about --

12 (Laughter)

13 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: -- about  
14 systems related to care-giving systems or  
15 care-giving facilities. There seemed to be  
16 agreement that would be something you could  
17 measure. Now what you're asking is can you  
18 actually measure it at a level above that  
19 which is what Bob's suggesting or are we  
20 really just talking about a roll-up of a lot  
21 of the other individual measures to see how  
22 the systems are working. I don't know the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 answer to that.

2 MEMBER CRALL: Yes, because you  
3 know, Dick's talked about a case management  
4 approach and Bob's got a, you know, an  
5 infrastructure approach that they're using in  
6 Iowa and whatever. And I would hope that  
7 everything that we've talked about up to now  
8 would sort of help identify things that people  
9 could get their hands on in terms of data and  
10 actually look to see, you know, to what extent  
11 those were working and what extent it improved  
12 disparities over time. But the measurement of  
13 whether that happened or not would be taking  
14 the general set of measures we talked about  
15 and then identifying what you thought were the  
16 important groups where the disparities existed  
17 in looking to see if the intervention made any  
18 difference. I mean, that's the way I think  
19 about it.

20 MEMBER RUSSELL: Generally I  
21 agree. I mean, I'm not framing this in any  
22 specific way but I think I agree with Jim that

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 we really just want to know of those  
2 innovations that are coming out whether or not  
3 over time they are effective. And I think we  
4 should be monitoring that type of activity on  
5 an ongoing basis. Doesn't mean that we're a  
6 proponent of anything, it just simply means  
7 that we are very much interested in what  
8 works. And we know that this area here is a  
9 vacuum and it has to be filled at some point.  
10 And then we can be on top of it.

11 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I know one of  
12 the things that on this other quality panel  
13 I'm serving on for AHRQ with the CHIPRA  
14 measures, one of the things that has been  
15 suggested there is that when they're  
16 developing measures for that process that any  
17 measures developed that the data collection  
18 include the -- getting enough data about the  
19 populations that are being measured so you  
20 could be able to make determinations about age  
21 and socioeconomic status and ethnicity. So  
22 you don't just measure caries and say gee, we

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 don't know what the ethnic makeup was of the  
2 group we just measured, you make sure you do  
3 that every time you do a measure so you can  
4 get at some of those answers.

5 MEMBER HASTREITER: Just a little  
6 word of caution. Disparities aren't always  
7 what they seem to be. Back before protease  
8 inhibitors were really being used we did a  
9 study in Minnesota looking at the utilization  
10 of services among HIV-infected persons versus  
11 the Medicaid population and SCHIP and the  
12 commercially insured population. Now we  
13 adjusted for everything so I'm not going to go  
14 through that.

15 But what we found out was that the  
16 HIV-infected persons who were income-eligible  
17 for Ryan White Healthcare Act money had  
18 utilization of services that was very similar  
19 to the commercially insured population.  
20 However, the Medicaid population utilization  
21 of services was much different and much lower.  
22 So, just because somebody's HIV-infected

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 doesn't necessarily mean they're in some  
2 disparity group. That's all I have to say.

3 MEMBER HELGESON: Yes, I wanted to  
4 talk about the concept of equity and just  
5 highlight that in oral health, and of course  
6 I'm the geriatric guy so maybe what I'm about  
7 to say is expected. But the biggest inequity  
8 is the age discrimination in dental benefits  
9 and coverage, public and private. It's an  
10 enormous age discrimination and it's been  
11 there for a long time for a lot of reasons.  
12 But it's so huge that, you know, it's  
13 measurable 100 ways already.

14 But I don't know if that's  
15 something we want to talk about in terms of  
16 quality, the notion that we want equity across  
17 the life span as well as across ethnicities  
18 and urban/rural, and you know, things like  
19 that. For me it's kind of a big deal that  
20 that's, to me that's like the most glaring  
21 problem in our oral health care system right  
22 now. So I don't know where that goes but I

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 just wanted to say it.

2 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: It does sound  
3 like another example of using the -- maybe  
4 it's not a different measure, but it's a  
5 matter of making sure you collect data about  
6 whatever measure it is, how it relates to  
7 people at different age groups and different  
8 care settings, and et cetera.

9 CO-CHAIR KROL: Dick and then  
10 Elsbeth.

11 MEMBER HASTREITER: Yes, that age  
12 situation is very interesting. Some of you  
13 may remember that Larry Meskin published a  
14 study about the use of dental services based  
15 upon age in the Journal of Gerodontology which  
16 no longer exists.

17 And what that study showed was  
18 that people with means and elderly came in for  
19 dental services like crazy. And it was the  
20 people without means, the elderly people did  
21 not get the services they need. So it's not  
22 just a function of age, it's a function of the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 means to be able to afford dental care.

2 CO-CHAIR KROL: Elsbeth?

3 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: At least with  
4 respect to equity I think it is -- you want to  
5 define that a little bit because it's -- I  
6 think about England with when do you get a  
7 kidney transplant. Is it at 65 or 75? You  
8 know, what kind of care do you get when you're  
9 95? Should you get an implant or not?

10 I remember one of my students who  
11 came to me with this fantastic treatment plan,  
12 very well done which, you know, got definitely  
13 points for that. Nine implants, patient was  
14 94. Very good argument. The patient says,  
15 you know, I'm in very good health, I might  
16 live another 4 or 5 years and I want to be  
17 able to chew and eat and look good. You know.

18 So I think we want to define that a little  
19 bit.

20 CO-CHAIR KROL: Dick?

21 MEMBER HASTREITER: That's really  
22 not funny because there's some --

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 (Laughter)

2 MEMBER HASTREITER: There are some  
3 dental plans that would cover that completely.  
4 And it's part of the certificate and they're  
5 required by law to cover it.

6 CO-CHAIR KROL: Christopher?

7 MEMBER SMILEY: But truthfully,  
8 age is a determinant in that so many health  
9 plans that are -- so many dental plans that  
10 are out there are part of a dental benefit  
11 package that a retired employee loses when  
12 they go into Medicare eligibility. And then  
13 when they have their health care benefits  
14 switched over to that they do lose their  
15 dental benefits. And we see that in a lot of  
16 the industrialized states. So I think that  
17 there is an age determinant that we need to  
18 pay attention to.

19 CO-CHAIR KROL: Dick?

20 MEMBER HASTREITER: You know,  
21 that's true, but the dental benefits industry  
22 has been trying to close that gap. And many

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 dental benefit corporations are actually  
2 selling individual plans to individuals  
3 without any underwriting. And that's really  
4 taking care of those people as you mentioned.

5 The reason they're doing it is not  
6 because they're good guys, but because there  
7 is actually a profit to be made there. And  
8 I'm sure the underwriters looked at it every  
9 which way but loose. And so I think the  
10 solution to that is going to be greater and  
11 greater. Now, that's not based on altruism  
12 but on the ability to make a profit on those  
13 plans.

14 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, I think  
15 we're not trying to design a dental benefits  
16 program here but we are looking for measures.

17 What I'm still hearing out of this  
18 conversation is that most of the things we're  
19 talking about is using the measures already  
20 talked about and making sure we're collecting  
21 data across various groupings, age, ethnicity,  
22 socioeconomic status, et cetera, so that we

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 can make disparity calculations based on the  
2 data.

3 The only thing that I've heard so  
4 far which is a new measure sort of unrelated  
5 to that is the one that Mike said about  
6 accountable care systems within care-giving  
7 institutions or systems.

8 The one though that Donna raised  
9 earlier was measures of acculturation. I'm  
10 actually not sure what that means. I'd ask  
11 Donna what you mean by that. Sorry to  
12 interrupt you guys.

13 I'm guessing that has to do with  
14 health literacy, is that what that means? To  
15 the extent the people have developed an  
16 understanding of the importance of disease?  
17 Is that what that was getting at?

18 DR. JOSKOW: The acculturation?

19 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Yes, what does  
20 that mean?

21 DR. JOSKOW: So, the concept of --  
22 there's a number of -- there's quite a bit in

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 the literature on acculturation factors. And  
2 some of those theories roll up the particular  
3 measures that you've already discussed.  
4 Things like economics, level of education,  
5 where you were born and where the parent was  
6 born, language spoken in the home. But  
7 they're looked at as a measure in and of  
8 itself.

9 So it is -- in some cases it's  
10 derived from other measures that you've  
11 already talked about today, but in other cases  
12 some people have proposed that there are other  
13 aspects to acculturation that we in the  
14 research community who deal with for example  
15 NHANES have not yet been able to account for.

16 So, there's aspects to acculturation that  
17 don't account for all of the disparity. When  
18 you consider -- sorry, I'm a little dry today.

19 When you consider things like SES, as I said,  
20 education, et cetera. Does that help answer  
21 that?

22 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: No. And the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 reason not is I'm just -- so I think I'm  
2 following what you're saying, these are all  
3 factors that would I think again fall under  
4 the general heading of people's understanding  
5 about the importance of disease, or their  
6 care-seeking behavior, or their personal  
7 caring behavior. I'm wondering though what is  
8 the measure that we would be trying to propose  
9 and would it be different than the things  
10 we've already described as measures.

11 DR. JOSKOW: Well, I think the  
12 acculturation measure or a measure of  
13 acculturation takes into account those factors  
14 as they influence one another together as one  
15 factor. It's kind of like, you know, the sum  
16 is -- the whole is greater than the sum of its  
17 parts.

18 And then there's some piece there  
19 that is not accounted for that you can't  
20 relate to just by looking at SES and whether  
21 that's an influence of someone's culture or  
22 belief system, we don't know. And it may be

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 one of those areas that we just -- one of  
2 those areas we just don't have the information  
3 of yet. But there are great thinkers who have  
4 really discussed and thought about this, that  
5 maybe what we're talking about is an  
6 acculturation measure which includes all the  
7 things that we do know plus something else.

8 And maybe it's just a matter that  
9 that allows you a different way of talking  
10 about it, but perhaps, you know, we may find  
11 what those other, that last little sliver that  
12 we can't figure out what that is that  
13 contributes to disparities that we haven't  
14 already measured.

15 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So it would be  
16 really a call to develop measures of  
17 acculturation that would be different than  
18 anything else we've talked about it sounds  
19 like.

20 DR. JOSKOW: Yes.

21 CO-CHAIR KROL: Jim and then Bob.

22 MEMBER CRALL: Yes. So I was

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 going to say, you know, listening to that it's  
2 sort of that it's going to be up to the  
3 research community to sort of identify what  
4 that is and how it could be measured. And  
5 then sort of in a performance context one way  
6 we could get at that are through things like  
7 the CAHPS instruments or whatever that  
8 basically ask individuals whether they thought  
9 they were treated with respect and whether or  
10 not they were able to communicate. I mean,  
11 I'm just sort of -- that's where I think  
12 those, you know, might be headed. But there's  
13 a lot of development it sounds like work to be  
14 done on many fronts.

15 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: It didn't  
16 sound like you were saying that there are some  
17 existing tools out there already. You talked  
18 about people are beginning to theorize about  
19 this and beginning to develop tools.

20 DR. JOSKOW: Well, I think there  
21 are -- there is information in the public  
22 literature in the, excuse me, published

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 literature that has discussed and used  
2 acculturation as means of explaining  
3 disparities in oral health.

4 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: But are there  
5 tools that could be --

6 DR. JOSKOW: But the actual --

7 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: An actual  
8 tool. So I'm going to go measure  
9 acculturation of this population.

10 DR. JOSKOW: Right.

11 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I'm going to  
12 go grab this tool. You're saying that does  
13 not exist.

14 DR. JOSKOW: I don't believe it  
15 is. Can I? In listening to you on this  
16 particular topic I thought of something for  
17 you to respond to. And that is when you talk  
18 about the vulnerable populations or the  
19 vulnerable groups or categories, many of which  
20 have been mentioned here, is there value in  
21 measuring or looking at the shrinkage or  
22 expansion of the either number of groups that

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 then fall into what we consider vulnerable, or  
2 -- from a population perspective. Or the  
3 number of people in those groups collectively?

4 So what I was thinking of, you  
5 know, you can look at disparity at the person  
6 level. Say this person's low SES or in a  
7 particular race/ethnicity. Or you can -- and  
8 you can stratify that based upon the criteria  
9 or measures you've mentioned. Versus if  
10 you're looking at a population basis then  
11 maybe there's a decrease in the number of  
12 groups. Then maybe nursing home residents, as  
13 we improve nursing home residents are no  
14 longer considered vulnerable because we fixed  
15 that problem.

16 So is there a measure in looking  
17 at this from a population, vulnerable  
18 populations as a group in terms of who those  
19 component systems are or what those component  
20 systems are that make up the vulnerable  
21 population we're talking about that there is a  
22 disparity that we could maybe show improvement

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 or -- hopefully, improvement. That we're not  
2 getting worse. Because now this other new  
3 group or new system now 10-20 years from now  
4 become part of that vulnerable population  
5 because we're doing worse than we were today.

6 So that was something in listening to you  
7 that I just thought I would put out to the  
8 group.

9 CO-CHAIR KROL: Bob, you had a  
10 comment prior to that?

11 MEMBER RUSSELL: As I was  
12 listening I started thinking about one of the  
13 things in the disease elimination project  
14 we're working with DentaQuest that kind of  
15 came up was the idea of literacy. Dental  
16 health literacy. IQ. The ability for the  
17 patient to self-manage and self-determine  
18 outcomes as far as the intervention. So, I  
19 think that's -- I have to say 50 percent of  
20 the conversations should include some measure  
21 of how to measure the individual entering into  
22 the system, their literacy, and then to that

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 term acculturation.

2 Because sometimes what they know,  
3 their literacy, is affected by their  
4 environment. In other words, the culture, the  
5 beliefs, the community and its identification.

6 I mean, we have many different -- like Indian  
7 Health Services. They master in this kind of  
8 thing because they work with populations that  
9 have very unique specific belief systems where  
10 they have to adapt their interventions to fit  
11 within that culture's beliefs. Okay?

12 And that's one of the things we've  
13 not thought about in America because as  
14 America diversifies and more people are coming  
15 from many, many countries that are becoming  
16 Americans, the reality is we've got to tailor  
17 our intervention in order to meet the needs of  
18 these populations where they come from, not  
19 what we ultimately believe is the right way to  
20 behave when you become an American.

21 So I think that is getting at the  
22 substance here, but the question is how do we

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 measure it. I mean, we can measure it -- to a  
2 degree we might be able to measure entrance  
3 literacy when it comes to do you know about  
4 how to appropriately take care of your mouth.

5 There are probably questions we can design,  
6 surveys, things of that nature that might be  
7 able to get at some of those pieces.  
8 Certainly if we ever get to full use of  
9 electronic health records and a true health  
10 history that looks at behavioral as well as  
11 those things we would be able to capture that  
12 kind of data. It's a futuristic thing. But  
13 that's what I think I'm hearing and I think  
14 that's where we need to be moving toward at  
15 some point. Otherwise, everything we've  
16 talked about here is going to be pretty --  
17 we're not going to really get at outcomes, we  
18 really are not, if we don't get this piece.

19 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, this could  
20 end up in a call for people to develop  
21 measures related to health literacy or belief  
22 systems, and then the question is the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 feasibility of that. Are there tools that  
2 could now be used, or is this a, you know,  
3 back to the basic research community that is  
4 going to have to develop those things. I  
5 don't know personally how much that's  
6 developed for people to use them in terms of  
7 population measures at this point. But that's  
8 something we could put out calls for people to  
9 develop those and they may come forward with  
10 them or not.

11 CO-CHAIR KROL: Michael?

12 MEMBER HELGESON: Yes, I just  
13 wanted to comment. This is circling back a  
14 little to under those IOM six goals for a  
15 health system. Patient-centered, you know, is  
16 a key one and that really gets at sort of the  
17 discrepancy between the patient's desires and  
18 beliefs and the health care provider's  
19 parameters and beliefs. And you get into the  
20 whole issue of sort of the word "compliance."  
21 You know, we use that word, are the patients  
22 compliant.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 I think that's kind of a  
2 disrespectful from a patient-centered point of  
3 view, you know, to think of it that way. I  
4 was at a conference on patient-centered care  
5 where it was mentioned and I forget the year  
6 but there was more money spent, it was on the  
7 order of \$30 or \$40 billion on various  
8 alternative health modalities than there was  
9 on all of the hospital-based health care  
10 combined. And that that tends to be actually  
11 the direction that more and more people are  
12 actually making their own decisions and  
13 deciding what they do with what is being  
14 recommended by their doc or their dentist as  
15 one data point, but not a determining data  
16 point.

17 So, that's a long way of saying,  
18 you know, I think this is an interesting area  
19 and the question has to do with patient-  
20 centeredness. And how do you resolve, you  
21 know, the old way of looking at medicine is  
22 how do we force all our patients to take drug

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 X, Y and Z if the 30-year-old data that we're  
2 basing it on makes it look like that's  
3 scientifically valid when the patients don't  
4 necessarily want to do that.

5 And so I don't know how we measure  
6 this. But I think it's an important part of  
7 the health care world today that there be some  
8 kind of a fit. And the degree to which the  
9 health provider community gets off track with  
10 what individual patients or groups of patients  
11 that have certain religious or other beliefs,  
12 when those get misaligned I think you have a  
13 dysfunctional health system where people  
14 aren't getting what they want. So, I don't  
15 know, but I think it's a great topic that you  
16 brought up and I don't know if there -- if we  
17 frame it as patient-centered what are some  
18 things that we could measure about the degree  
19 to which the oral health system is patient-  
20 centered. Maybe we can -- I don't know what  
21 the answer is.

22 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Well, so it

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 sounds like we're talking about an area that  
2 there's some general recognition that it's  
3 important but it may not be feasible based on  
4 the fact that none of us seem to say yes,  
5 there are measures out there that can do that.

6 So we just need to start using them or  
7 develop them further. We're maybe at an  
8 earlier developmental stage in this area than  
9 we are in some of the others.

10 So, I think we can put it on our  
11 list but maybe if we're reporting back in  
12 terms of the ranking these things at some  
13 point the feasibility of this one may not be  
14 as high as some of the others. High  
15 importance but not so feasible.

16 CO-CHAIR KROL: Diane?

17 MEMBER LIMBO: I'd just like to  
18 comment. Perhaps that could go back to the  
19 access to care where the patient's survey  
20 satisfaction and include something that would  
21 address it because I think that's a good  
22 point. As a provider we're trained to -- we

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 have an agenda and we know the patient has an  
2 agenda and hopefully at the end of a visit  
3 we've met both agendas.

4 But that may be it in terms of how  
5 the survey is framed in terms of its  
6 presentation to the customer's satisfaction.  
7 It's one thing to say were they courteous,  
8 were you comfortable, did you have a, quote,  
9 "good experience" versus were you given advice  
10 you were able to follow through with.

11 I mean, it's one thing to tell a  
12 family to do oral hygiene for your kids twice  
13 a day, but if they're living in a car what's  
14 the probability of them being able to comply?

15 And yet are they then considered non-  
16 compliant?

17 MEMBER CRALL: I was just going to  
18 say, I mean I think the folks that have worked  
19 on CAHPS would -- that's probably the closest  
20 thing we have to a vehicle for doing that.  
21 The extent to which it adequately addresses  
22 cultural competency is probably still fairly

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       general but I think it's an area that's  
2       probably going to receive some additional  
3       attention for development within that  
4       framework as well.

5               So, I mean I think that's as close  
6       as we have to sort of, you know, current or  
7       short-term, near-term possibilities. It's  
8       only one point. You know, it's the recipient  
9       or the beneficiary or the whatever's point of  
10      view, but at least it's a measure.

11             CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay. So, we  
12      could frame this as something that could be  
13      incorporated into patient survey data,  
14      satisfaction data. It's a slightly different  
15      -- put in patient satisfaction it's a slightly  
16      different concept than assessing belief  
17      systems directly or -- but it's still  
18      something that might be more feasible to do  
19      that given the current state of the world.

20             All right. Yes, so then we're  
21      ready for that one?

22             CO-CHAIR KROL: So, priority area

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 I is -- so most of this stuff we've touched  
2 upon. Are there things that are missing here  
3 that we need to speak about?

4 DR. DUGAN: Let me give you a  
5 little bit more information about the priority  
6 area. It's linking people to services and  
7 support from other sectors. So, which  
8 contribute to good health and well-being. And  
9 health IT can be used to link providers to  
10 each other through the use of EHR systems.  
11 Facilitating -- so the main idea is to  
12 facilitate communication between patients,  
13 between types of providers and services  
14 through each. So I think the goal is really  
15 trying to get at communication between  
16 providers about patients and then from  
17 patients back to their providers. So that's  
18 what we're looking for measures related to.

19 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, there  
20 really isn't anything listed here that  
21 directly addresses what you said. The  
22 question is could there be, should be.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 DR. DUGAN: Right. Well, I think  
2 the one piece about communication between  
3 types of providers could be related to the  
4 service. You know, the referrals or the  
5 health care being provided by different types  
6 of providers if there's communication between  
7 them. But yes, nothing direct.

8 MEMBER RUSSELL: Certainly the  
9 care coordination model is important. But I  
10 look at states like Kansas where they've got  
11 the spoke and hub concept where they actually  
12 get extenders out into their rural actually  
13 frontier regions that connect to hubs through  
14 tele-health type connections. And they  
15 actually can provide services in those areas  
16 and facilitate getting those patients into  
17 those hubs where they can get definitive care.

18 I think in this situation it's  
19 "linkage" which is the key term. How do we  
20 link the various systems together to create a  
21 net that people can find, an access point to  
22 get the care they need? And I think that's

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 really what this is fundamentally talking  
2 about. You know, certainly our previous  
3 recommendations about care coordination,  
4 integrated care, working as a team and  
5 extending is definitely part of this system  
6 solutions and how did we monitor that probably  
7 would be important.

8 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So again, this  
9 is one that's not quite so easy to see exactly  
10 how it would be done. But I think the concept  
11 you just said, Bob, makes sense to me at least  
12 which is to call for measures about  
13 communications or linkages among providers,  
14 and examples of that being the use of care  
15 coordination, the use of tele-health systems,  
16 the use of other kinds of methods that would  
17 allow different providers to be communicating.  
18 Shared electronic records, obviously.

19 MEMBER ACHARYA: Just another  
20 topic to add there is kind of use of patient  
21 portals. I mean, if you look at, again,  
22 meaningful use, there are certain measures

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       that they kind of go in different stages. The  
2       number of people who are registered who are  
3       using patient portals, maybe that's one way of  
4       linking, especially looking at dentistry,  
5       linking the patients to they're dental  
6       provider. That's something we might want to  
7       look at as well.

8                   CO-CHAIR KROL: Michael?

9                   MEMBER HELGESON: Yes, I just  
10       wanted to just emphasize the whole  
11       interoperable health records and ability to --  
12       the degree to which dentists and pharmacists  
13       and physicians and plans are able to exchange  
14       information and avoid sort of duplication of,  
15       you know, entering the same stuff over and  
16       over again and things like that. It seems  
17       like that would be a systemwide quality  
18       improvement if, you know, to the degree to  
19       which -- and again, I don't know how to  
20       measure it, but emphasizing that.

21                   CO-CHAIR KROL: Amy and then Dick.

22                   MEMBER HESSEL: I think that's one

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of this administration's ultimate goals with  
2 medicine in 2014 or whatever is to try to get  
3 a better electronic medical record linkage.  
4 Because, I mean, it's not just a problem  
5 between dental and whatever, it's a big  
6 problem even from doctor to doctor they're  
7 redoing tests. And the amount of waste is  
8 extreme. So I think, I don't know if this  
9 group needs to really identify it as a measure  
10 because I think in the whole health care unit  
11 we're going to see that happen in the next  
12 year or two.

13 CO-CHAIR KROL: Dick?

14 MEMBER HASTREITER: Amit, is  
15 Marshfield doing this already?

16 MEMBER ACHARYA: Yes.

17 MEMBER HASTREITER: Good. And  
18 have you done any research on any of the data  
19 analysis of connecting medical to dental?

20 MEMBER ACHARYA: So we are current  
21 -- from 2010 April we went live with an  
22 integrated system. So there is a lot of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 research being planned and some being done.  
2 It is a challenge when you talk about bringing  
3 dental data in a medical record, but you know,  
4 then you're talking about like a lot of  
5 different specialties talking about, okay,  
6 endocrinologists, they like it, but maybe  
7 there are other groups who are going to say  
8 no, we already are dealing with a lot of -- or  
9 load issues in terms of information. So,  
10 there's some amount that we've started off but  
11 it's just the tip of the iceberg I would say.  
12 And there's so much more.

13 MEMBER HASTREITER: So, there is  
14 some resistance among certain groups of  
15 physicians?

16 MEMBER ACHARYA: It's not, I  
17 wouldn't call it resistance, it's just that  
18 they are in the mind set of, okay, we already  
19 are having a tough time trying to see through  
20 the important information. Now you add some  
21 more from the dental side, we don't want that.  
22 But then there are certain groups who say

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 yes, you know, it's very unique for my patient  
2 and I do need, you know, some level of dental  
3 information being sent to us.

4 MEMBER HASTREITER: It will be  
5 interesting to see how that develops.

6 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: This could be  
7 another example of something we talked about  
8 earlier whereas if we were to have a measure  
9 of communication or linkages among providers,  
10 including care coordination, shared  
11 interoperable records, tele-health, we could  
12 all predict the results right now which was  
13 nobody would do very well on those measures  
14 because there's very little of that going on.

15 So the question for us, is it still worth  
16 developing measures as a way of saying let's  
17 get the measures out there as a way of  
18 encouraging people to do this and that was the  
19 conclusion we made in the last similar  
20 discussion. But I think we all know there's  
21 not much of this, any of these things going on  
22 right now.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 CO-CHAIR KROL: Mary Alice?

2 MEMBER LEE: I really thought from  
3 the title of this, "Build Healthy  
4 Communities," that this was more about  
5 integrating oral health education and public  
6 awareness into the community. You know,  
7 changing what's sold in the corner bodegas  
8 near the schools, making sure that there's an  
9 oral health education component in school,  
10 promoting oral health in the community, not  
11 just the linkage between patients and their  
12 providers. And the other providers to whom  
13 they'd be referred. But I could be reading  
14 this totally wrong.

15 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: No, you could  
16 be reading it totally right. So that -- I  
17 think that's a good suggestion for something  
18 to add which would be to try and call for  
19 measures of integrating how well oral health  
20 is integrated into other community systems.  
21 It brings up the feasibility question how do  
22 you do that but still, I think the general

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 topic as what you said makes sense.

2 CO-CHAIR KROL: Or educational  
3 systems. You know, in a health curriculum if  
4 oral health is part of it and things like  
5 that. Michael?

6 MEMBER HELGESON: I was just going  
7 to mention the whole topic of social  
8 marketing. You know, we've got all these  
9 messages about the American smile, you know,  
10 the white perfect teeth and that's most of the  
11 general public thinks of it as elective  
12 cosmetic area. We don't have good social  
13 marketing around mouth disease and the impact  
14 of mouth disease on heart disease and other,  
15 you know, chronic illnesses and things like  
16 that. So maybe part of this is having good  
17 social marketing around essential oral health  
18 as opposed to elective oral health. I don't  
19 know. So maybe it's something about that that  
20 we need to develop measures about the  
21 communications that the public is getting. It  
22 kind of relates to your, you know, soda pop in

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 the public schools, and you know, a variety of  
2 different initiatives that could be done.

3 CO-CHAIR KROL: Dick?

4 MEMBER HASTREITER: A number of  
5 years ago the Minnesota Dental Association  
6 spent hundreds of thousands of dollars to  
7 attempt to increase the awareness of  
8 periodontal disease in the population. They  
9 did everything, TV ads, radio ads, things on  
10 the sides of buses, handouts, everything that  
11 you can imagine. And after the study was  
12 finished they found out that the campaign they  
13 had going increased dental knowledge, but it  
14 had no effect on dental health-seeking  
15 behavior.

16 CO-CHAIR KROL: Mary Alice?

17 MEMBER LEE: I just was thinking  
18 of one other example, a community that  
19 promotes breastfeeding has public spaces, has  
20 laws protecting nursing and things like that,  
21 where oral health problems in infants  
22 oftentimes -- the problem arises in infants

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 and their nutritional patterns. That could be  
2 another example of how a community supports  
3 oral health. And I was just thinking of this  
4 much more broadly in that way.

5 MEMBER RUSSELL: I have to agree  
6 with that because in community-based  
7 interventions we do find a great deal of  
8 improvement. We study WIC populations, Head  
9 Start and others where we've done very small  
10 money, I mean we didn't put a lot of money in  
11 it but we chose pilot communities, develop a -  
12 - not more or less a care coordination but  
13 kind of like a champion in that community that  
14 basically did outreach to their churches,  
15 their local public places. There was someone  
16 they knew in that community and they organized  
17 around others and began to build a community-  
18 based awareness campaign. And it drove a lot  
19 of people in our particular case to care. And  
20 we saw some significant increases in Medicaid  
21 utilization in those communities. And that's  
22 one of the reasons that we were able to build

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1     our statewide model, now -- model based upon  
2     those pilots.

3                 So I have to say that, you know, I  
4     can say from a top-down level it doesn't work  
5     well, but if you focus the resources into the  
6     community among the culture, among the  
7     individuals that you target and then let them  
8     promote the awareness it has a much greater  
9     effect.

10                CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN:     So, I guess  
11     that would be some kind of call for measures  
12     about community awareness, either measures of  
13     process, what kind of activities are taking  
14     place, or measures of outcomes, to what degree  
15     are people in this community aware of oral  
16     health, how to prevent it, what resources are  
17     available.    A lot of things you can measure  
18     about people's awareness around oral health.

19                MEMBER HELGESON:     Having things  
20     that work is key.   Obviously marketing works,  
21     right, in general, but not all marketing  
22     works.   You've got to have the right strategy

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 for the right thing you want to change. So  
2 yes, some measures around that I think would  
3 be really great.

4 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay. So,  
5 we're a little bit ahead of time and I wanted  
6 to just give people the option of taking a 5-  
7 minute bio break or whatever you want to do.  
8 Or we can just plow right through. Is there  
9 any preference? Five minutes? Let's take 5  
10 minutes. So that's like a one bio break and  
11 then back, or whatever you need to do.

12 (Whereupon, the foregoing matter  
13 went off the record at 2:54 p.m. and resumed  
14 at 3:03 p.m.)

15 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So we really  
16 are into the home stretch here, really down to  
17 the last area which is item J.

18 And I just actually picked out  
19 really just one concept here which was the  
20 expenditures on various aspects of oral health  
21 care. There was a number of items that had to  
22 do with how much money is being spent on

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 various things.

2 And then the other one, there were  
3 just too many of them and too all over the  
4 place so I didn't even try. But if we want to  
5 pull out the longer spreadsheet on number J  
6 which is I think the bottom one in the pile  
7 that we all got, the big pile, the big heavily  
8 clipped pile.

9 If you want to pull out the bottom  
10 one and really just scan through it to see if  
11 there's anything else that jumps out other  
12 than expenditures on various aspects of oral  
13 health care that seem like they're important  
14 that we should be talking about. Maybe we'd  
15 just take a minute to do that. And also that  
16 seem different than stuff we've already talked  
17 about.

18 MEMBER HELGESON: I'm not sure I'm  
19 finding it.

20 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: It says  
21 priority area J. It's the last bundle. It's  
22 not the last page but if you look at the last

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1     thing in the pile, unclip the clip and look at  
2     the bottom one, bottom thing in it. It says  
3     priority area J. It may be the second to the  
4     last one.

5             DR. DUGAN: Yes, the last one was  
6     the list of priority areas. So it's the  
7     second to last one. It says priority area J.

8     These were all measures when we did our scan  
9     that we didn't think fit under any of the  
10    other buckets. You may argue that some of the  
11    ones we put in the other buckets didn't fit  
12    either but these were sort of our leftover  
13    measures. So I think the conversation, what  
14    Paul just mentioned, is there anything in here  
15    worthwhile talking about as important as  
16    feasible we might suggest?

17            CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Many of these  
18    seem like sort of stratifications on the  
19    things we've talked about. For example, ECC  
20    patients with documented caries risk. So  
21    we've talked about measures of caries, we've  
22    talked about measures of caries risk so I'm

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 not sure there's anything new in that. So,  
2 David.

3 MEMBER GESKO: One thing that  
4 comes to mind is some work that's been done on  
5 determinants of health. As caregivers I think  
6 we're always surprised that health care per se  
7 is only worth about 20 percent of one's health  
8 outcomes, and this social determinants and  
9 Healthy Communities is significant.

10 One thing that I was thinking of  
11 that might be considered here is placing in  
12 school systems, you know, encouraging better  
13 snacks and beverage choices than currently  
14 exists. I'm struck by the fact that you go  
15 into a lot of schools, you see just Coke and  
16 you know, high carb snacks and things like  
17 that versus water, other choices that would be  
18 encouraging better oral health.

19 So, I'm going to try to see if I  
20 can re-frame that in terms of a measure.  
21 Maybe proposing some kind of measure of the --  
22 something related to school-based food or

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 drink choices to the extent that they're being  
2 available, being used, I guess multiple kinds  
3 of measures related to that concept.

4 DR. DUGAN: And does that fit  
5 under the Healthy Communities?

6 MEMBER GESKO: That's where I was  
7 putting it but do you see not? Okay, okay.  
8 Healthy communities.

9 MEMBER ACHARYA: There is another  
10 concept of complications that's been mentioned  
11 here under some of the Australian Council on  
12 Healthcare standards. I don't believe we  
13 addressed kind of the bucket that we're going  
14 to kind of measure any of the complications  
15 after -- I mean, there are a couple of routine  
16 extractions, surgical extractions here.

17 I'm sure there could be other  
18 complications associated with dental  
19 procedures, so maybe creating a bucket for  
20 measuring some of the complications after a  
21 pretty clear type of treatment.

22 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay. Yes, we

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 did talk about complications after sedation,  
2 but there's a lot of other --

3 MEMBER CRALL: Did we sort of  
4 capture the re-treatment sort of piece which a  
5 lot of those Australian ones are sort of  
6 directed at. Need for additional treatment  
7 beyond sort of -- and linkage of procedures  
8 within some time period. We didn't really, I  
9 don't recall that we really sort of got into  
10 that piece of the realm.

11 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: No, we didn't,  
12 so let's put that down as a concept for  
13 development which is complications and need  
14 for re-treatment.

15 DR. DUGAN: Does the complications  
16 go under patient safety bucket or is it  
17 separate?

18 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Well, I had  
19 patient safety as something to come back to,  
20 so we've --

21 DR. DUGAN: Separate.

22 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: -- again

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 identified it slightly when we were talking  
2 about anesthesia. But maybe it's this whole  
3 issue of complications which includes  
4 complication sedation, includes need for re-  
5 treatment. These are all things didn't go  
6 well, as well as you wanted them to, some  
7 measures of that.

8 MEMBER CRALL: Yes, which I think  
9 are going to, you know, may reflect on whether  
10 the appropriate diagnosis and selection of  
11 treatment was made, or it may reflect on the  
12 sort of technical ability, technical  
13 competency around carrying out the procedure.

14 But that's a whole realm that sort of, I  
15 don't recall we discussed to a great degree.  
16 Yes, that's right, part of it is that from a  
17 patient standpoint and then part of it, yes,  
18 is more sort of adherence to guidelines and  
19 sort of clinical competency.

20 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Anybody see  
21 anything else? Mary Alice?

22 MEMBER LEE: I had a comment about

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 expenditures on various aspects of oral health  
2 care. There's -- I wondered what the purpose  
3 was of measuring this as a quality measure.  
4 Do we have a standard for how much should be  
5 spent per person, or should there be a  
6 distribution of expenditures for different  
7 types of services like orthodontia versus  
8 restorative care, or preventive services, that  
9 kind of thing?

10 And if so, how are we going to get  
11 at that with the difference between amounts  
12 paid and amounts allowed, amounts billed and  
13 amounts paid, capitated systems, FQHC  
14 reimbursement which is lump sum.

15 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: You're not  
16 forgetting that we're in Washington, D.C., are  
17 you?

18 (Laughter)

19 MEMBER CRALL: Yes, I think the  
20 first answer to that, that in and of itself  
21 it's a way to get the value. So I think it's  
22 sort of used in conjunction with a lot of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 other measures. The allusion that we are in  
2 Washington, D.C., certainly there's parallels  
3 in the Affordable Care Act as it stands, you  
4 know, for looking at things like that. And I  
5 think there is interest in determining whether  
6 adequate resources are going into certain  
7 kinds of programs. And you could do  
8 comparisons with actuarial analysis, you know,  
9 actuarial projections or estimates. So  
10 there's, you know, but in and of itself, just  
11 knowing that X number of dollars were spent I  
12 don't think necessarily tells you. It's using  
13 that in conjunction with other things.

14 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So that came  
15 from, it's really the very last things on the  
16 last page of that other section which says --  
17 there's really two measures there. One is  
18 Medicaid from CMS, Medicaid expenditures on  
19 pediatric dental care, and the other is from  
20 Delta Dental value of services. But both of  
21 them, the actual measure if you look under the  
22 description column talks about the percentage

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 of the dollar or the percentage of the  
2 expenditure that actually goes to care I  
3 assume other than administrative, although it  
4 doesn't say that.

5 But it says it's really a measure  
6 of percentage of money being spent that goes  
7 to actual care. That's just one sort of, one  
8 slice of expenditures. There's a lot of other  
9 things you could think about with  
10 expenditures.

11 MEMBER HELGESON: I just wanted to  
12 pick up on that whole volume to value,  
13 efficiency, you know, looking at that. So  
14 measures, measures that look at value beyond  
15 the normal dental expenditures. So for  
16 example, a lot of work on the value of regular  
17 dental care and cleanings for diabetics in  
18 terms of reducing non-dental costs, for  
19 example. So, looking at value to the total  
20 health of the person outside of the dental  
21 budget.

22 One of the problems we've had in

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 Minnesota is you can come up with arguments  
2 why dental interventions based on the science  
3 are likely to drive down non-dental budgetary  
4 costs and yet the way the accounting systems  
5 work they don't care. So, if we could have  
6 measures that cause more rational spending  
7 where we don't just look in one bucket, we  
8 look at all the buckets and say, well hey, we  
9 might have to spend a little bit more money in  
10 this bucket, but if we do that the diagnosis  
11 will be more accurate, the number of  
12 unnecessary procedures will be reduced and  
13 people will save twice as much money on other  
14 health consequences because they were  
15 healthier, for example. So, measures that  
16 look at the total value of oral health  
17 interventions, the total -- inside and outside  
18 of the dental budget I guess.

19 MEMBER HESSEL: This is not  
20 related -- but sort of following up on number  
21 22. The metric that's there, or the measure  
22 that's there on radiation oncology.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 Referrals, that's probably not appropriate for  
2 this, but what is probably appropriate is that  
3 all patients being referred for radiation  
4 therapy to their oral cavity needed dental  
5 evaluation prior to starting radiation for  
6 caries management, fluoride and management of  
7 disease beforehand.

8 MEMBER HASTREITER: Most dental  
9 plan corporations have actuaries that are  
10 beating their pencils to death or their  
11 computers to determine the distribution of  
12 services provided and the various costs  
13 associated with those services by group and  
14 subgroup. But the key to that is linking that  
15 information to the quality of the clinical  
16 decision-making process and that can be done.

17 And when that's done it probably shows the  
18 effect that the dentist has on the oral health  
19 care that the person is getting. I mean, some  
20 of the treatment plans are just, they're wall-  
21 to-wall crowns and so on and so forth. Others  
22 are preventive and very conservative treatment

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 plans.

2 And by looking at that and looking  
3 at the populations that are being -- providing  
4 the care, you can really look and see which  
5 dentists are providing care that's most  
6 consistent with the epidemiology of the group  
7 or subgroup, and also most consistent with the  
8 most recent scientific evidence and  
9 scientifically based clinical knowledge.

10 Now, as Bob has pointed out it is  
11 also interesting after you see the quality of  
12 the decision-making process in diagnosis and  
13 treatment to see if that care is completed,  
14 and look then over time at the oral health  
15 status of that individual using proxy  
16 variables.

17 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, one thing  
18 in what you said is that there's some value in  
19 just collecting the data on exactly how much  
20 money was spent on different kinds of things.

21 So that might even just be your, you know, we  
22 spent so much money on a whole list of

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 procedure codes. This is how the distribution  
2 was. Not that that is an end in itself, but  
3 you could use that data to look at -- in plans  
4 or areas or people or groups that spend more  
5 money on X, Y and Z, how does it impact their  
6 overall outcome. So, there is some value in  
7 collecting just the data, the raw expenditure  
8 data itself.

9 What else about expenditures then?

10 Anything else that falls in? Again, I'm sort  
11 of mindful of what David was referring to  
12 earlier about the whole issue of the Triple  
13 Aim. So, the idea is just not to cut the cost  
14 of dental care, but it's to do that at the  
15 same time you're improving patient experiences  
16 and improving the health care outcomes. So,  
17 in what other ways could we use measurement to  
18 drive that Triple Aim equation.

19 MEMBER CRALL: Paul, I mean one  
20 thing, I don't know if this is on point or  
21 not. Certainly when it comes to some  
22 historical performance of some Medicaid

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 program, I mean that business -- it depends on  
2 how you interpret that Triple Aim piece,  
3 right? Because I will contend for a number of  
4 Medicaid programs in fairly recent times cost  
5 savings was not a very reasonable objective.  
6 Because if you got utilization that's abysmal  
7 you know it's going to cost you more in the  
8 aggregate.

9 But if you apply that to the  
10 individual, down to the level of individual,  
11 is it costing you less over time, you know,  
12 with certain patterns of care. So I think,  
13 you know, tracking expenditures per individual  
14 and then measuring that against either direct  
15 measurements of health status, or change in  
16 health status, or some sort of proxy measure  
17 if you can get it, that's where the dollar  
18 expenditure, you know, really comes in.

19 And likewise, you know, if you  
20 look at a profile of services being provided  
21 in a Medicaid population and 80 percent of  
22 your procedures and dollars are going into the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 diagnosis and prevention, and nothing's coming  
2 through beyond that when you know an  
3 epidemiologic, you know, condition of your  
4 population is much higher.

5 Again, that may allow you to  
6 either question whether or not the program is  
7 being effective overall or whether one  
8 particular plan might be doing a better job of  
9 providing a more comprehensive care. And the  
10 expenditures are only sort of a start of  
11 answering the question.

12 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Yes, yes. I  
13 don't think anybody would think that a state  
14 that cuts its adult program because of budget  
15 shortfalls is moving towards the Triple Aim.  
16 They're just trying to save money, keep from  
17 going broke. David and then Dick.

18 MEMBER GESKO: You know, our  
19 medical colleagues are very firmly entrenched  
20 in total cost of care, and that's an area that  
21 might belong here is to be able to evaluate  
22 measures that could get at that in dentistry

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 as well.

2 Jim, you just mentioned it. You  
3 know, there's the cost per widget, and then  
4 there's the utilization of the widget. And so  
5 often dental benefits plans and so on just  
6 focus on the cost of the widget. You know,  
7 how much discount are you going to give me,  
8 dentist, for being in my network versus well,  
9 I'm not going to give you any discount, but  
10 I'll be a better value for you because I use  
11 care guidelines to employ the utilization of  
12 the services that I offer. They don't tend to  
13 get that. Yes, I think I can say that.

14 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Dick?

15 MEMBER HASTREITER: I think what  
16 Jim and I were talking about was a way to  
17 objectively get at economic value. You can  
18 actually measure the types of services  
19 provided in relationship to cost, total  
20 patient care cost over time, and determine  
21 which dentists or which group of dentists are  
22 providing care that is most consistent with

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 individual or population-based needs, and get  
2 from that the return on investment and the  
3 quality of the clinical decision-making  
4 process that allows you to determine which  
5 dentists are the most cost-effective and  
6 efficient for the population being served.

7 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay. Other  
8 thoughts? So we were focusing on economics a  
9 little bit, the last bit of discussion, and  
10 then anything else from the other category  
11 that jumps out?

12 So, if not, we've reached the end  
13 of the list. So Donna, what do we do in terms  
14 of summarizing?

15 DR. DUGAN: Are there any other  
16 concepts that we talked about earlier in the  
17 day that we sort of moved to the end or did we  
18 give those all due time? I remember patient  
19 safety was one that kept coming up. Do we  
20 want to spend any time on patient safety or do  
21 you think we've already talked about it  
22 enough?

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1                   MEMBER       KALENDERIAN:               The  
2       development of measures of patient safety for  
3       us or for another -- the development of the  
4       measures of the patient safety.

5                   DR.     DUGAN:            Well,     you     had  
6       mentioned before that you think that patient  
7       safety -- that patient safety was missing from  
8       some of the other buckets.

9                   MEMBER KALENDERIAN:   Right.

10                  DR.     DUGAN:     And I just wanted to  
11       know if there was anything more you wanted to  
12       say about patient safety in terms of  
13       standardizing definitions or any types of  
14       measures to focus on specifically? I'm not  
15       asking you to start developing the details,  
16       but anymore guidance.

17                  MEMBER KALENDERIAN:   The only type  
18       of measure that I would really think of and  
19       that would need further development is doing  
20       the same that has been done in the outpatient  
21       medical world as well as in the inpatient  
22       medical world is thinking along the lines of a

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 trigger tool which is essentially a script  
2 that you run against an electronic health  
3 record.

4 So this would only be for those  
5 offices that have an electronic health record.

6 You run it against the electronic health  
7 record and it gives you back records that have  
8 a significant chance that they have adverse  
9 events. And then you do a process and you  
10 look at those adverse events. That is a real  
11 good measure to find harm.

12 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, the  
13 potential is we could call for measures that  
14 would look at identifying and analyzing  
15 critical or adverse events.

16 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Correct.

17 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Yes.

18 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Yes.

19 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay.

20 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: I'm just  
21 mentioning it because I developed three of  
22 those trigger tools and I know that they work.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay. You're  
2 going to have lots of applications to NQF for  
3 things.

4 MEMBER BATLINER: Can I just ask,  
5 can you give me an example of one of your  
6 trigger tools?

7 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Yes. One is  
8 filled implants. And you run that against a  
9 script that has endodiagnosis and the CDT,  
10 sort of diagnosis of filled implant and the  
11 CDT of removal of implant. One is I&D,  
12 incision and drainage, together with diagnosis  
13 of an abscess or an infection. And then you  
14 can, potentially if you want to you can link  
15 the EHR with giving of antibiotics. So it's  
16 kind of a complex script that you write.

17 And the third one is a very  
18 interesting script that you write for -- we  
19 call that very simply multiple visits, but  
20 it's multiple visits in a short time frame  
21 with like dentists. So, not a dentist and a  
22 specialist, but two general dentists or two

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       prosthodontists. So, it's like a handoff and  
2       it was often an indication of unhappiness of  
3       the patient. And then when you dug into it,  
4       it's because something had happened.

5               And then the fourth trigger tool  
6       that we haven't fully run yet but we know  
7       we'll be working is actually, letters of  
8       complaints. We scan our letters of complaints  
9       in and we know that on the medical side too  
10      when you start running scripts against letters  
11      of complaints, very often adverse events will  
12      come back.

13             CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay.

14             DR. DUGAN: There was only one  
15      other thing I had written which was trauma.

16             CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Actually, I  
17      have two more. So go ahead.

18             DR. DUGAN: Okay, trauma was one  
19      that came up earlier. So if there's anything  
20      anyone wants to add to the trauma discussion.

21             CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Trauma or  
22      injuries was, you know, as a general category.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 I don't think we really got too much of that  
2 as we went through. So are there some  
3 specific things we want to say about that in  
4 terms of measures?

5 MEMBER GESKO: Would there be a  
6 fit there possibly with that health community  
7 section? I don't know, thinking out loud,  
8 but. I mean, trauma can be just slipping at  
9 home, you know, around the bathtub or  
10 something like that when you're a little kid,  
11 but it can also have to do with the livability  
12 of communities and the safety of that as well.

13 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Yes, I don't  
14 know. Well, no one's jumping out with  
15 specific ideas so I think we could just list  
16 it as one of the items to call for a  
17 development of measures around. Recognizing,  
18 identifying and trying to understand the  
19 causes of trauma, and then maybe even what was  
20 responses.

21 The one other one I had we didn't  
22 talk, I don't think really came up was, really

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 was the issue of neglect. Mike, I think you  
2 raised it. So I don't think we really  
3 addressed it as we went through. Anything  
4 that you think of -- or anybody thinks  
5 reflecting back on that in terms of what kind  
6 of measures would you propose? What kind of  
7 categorization of measures would you propose?

8 MEMBER HELGESON: Yes, I'm not  
9 really sure. I know that, you know, for both  
10 children and vulnerable adults dentists are  
11 mandatory reporters of suspected neglect. And  
12 you know, I know in the elder care environment  
13 it's very challenging, you know, because you  
14 have, especially in long-term care where you  
15 have people who don't have appropriate dental  
16 coverage under Medicaid, for example, no care  
17 for periodontal disease. And they're  
18 suffering from periodontal disease at high  
19 rates. And you're recommending various things  
20 which then their family member or somebody  
21 third party to them would have to come up with  
22 funds to be able to do that.

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1           And you can have people with  
2       abscessed teeth, you can have, you know,  
3       candidiasis on dentures and inflammation, you  
4       know, lesions, et cetera, where you don't have  
5       coverage. And then you're dealing with a  
6       family member who may have limited resources.

7       And so you're sort of -- at what point is it  
8       neglect? It's very difficult. And I think  
9       that the gross inequity and disparities in  
10      funding put both the dental provider in an  
11      ethical dilemma and the family member, the  
12      decision-maker for the person in an ethical  
13      dilemma.

14           And it just raises a lot of issues  
15      about at what point do you say, you know, this  
16      vulnerable person is suffering unnecessarily  
17      day to day. And who ultimately is  
18      responsible. It's actually a very tough area.

19      I know there was a paper written about it and  
20      Paul and I were not happy with the paper  
21      because everybody is responsible. Medicaid is  
22      responsible, everybody is responsible for that

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 scenario.

2 But it's real and we have people -  
3 - if you were to take that environment and put  
4 it on children in today's environment, boy,  
5 there would be huge outcry because children  
6 are mandatory to be covered and there are  
7 procedures and standards in place for children  
8 that would say it's neglect to allow a child  
9 to suffer with painful infections, for  
10 example.

11 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: So, maybe the  
12 issue is -- I mean, you can go back to the  
13 fact that dental professionals are mandatory  
14 reporters. So you could, maybe you could get  
15 data about how often neglect or abuse is  
16 reported. Whether you could get data about  
17 how often it should be reported, that seems  
18 almost impossible to me, but maybe you could  
19 get at least data on how much it is reported  
20 and maybe that would be useful in some kind of  
21 comparison. Because you know it's -- even  
22 though you can't measure it, you know it's a

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 lot more than is being reported. Reporting  
2 data might be useful in that context.

3 MEMBER HELGESON: Yes.

4 MEMBER LIMBO: I'd like to go  
5 back, just a second for the patient safety.  
6 I'm thinking is there any way, or is it solely  
7 self-reporting, that dentists indicate errors  
8 that they've made? I know we've had an  
9 instance where we had a situation where X-rays  
10 were reversed in our system and we didn't  
11 realize until after we had re-treated a tooth.

12 I mean, we acknowledged it to the family, we  
13 told them what the error was. I mean, we took  
14 note of it in our own quality review, but  
15 that's something to me that you know, what if  
16 you pulled out the wrong tooth? And it was a  
17 permanent one. How is that reported, how is  
18 that tracked?

19 And it makes me think again about  
20 that conspiracy of secrecy that used to be in  
21 a hospital operating room. I know, I've been  
22 trying to propose, you know, stop, let's look

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 at the record, make sure. And everybody knows  
2 it's the right patient but do we have the  
3 right treatment plan up? Do we have the right  
4 X-rays up? And that's sort of like oh yes,  
5 it's Diane, but you know, slowly but surely  
6 we're doing it in the clinical. I'm saying  
7 this is an operating room, no different. But  
8 I'm wondering is there a place to report that,  
9 or at least monitor it.

10 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: Self-  
11 reporting doesn't happen among dentists, I can  
12 tell you that. We have put in a timeout. I'm  
13 not very much liked I can tell you. I'm  
14 working on checklists. I'm probably less  
15 liked after that. Running trigger tools  
16 against EHR, not a hit. But on the other  
17 hand, at the quality improvement committee  
18 that we have people are very enthusiastic.  
19 It's like anything else. Everybody loves  
20 measures, nobody wants to be measured.

21 And so it's just moving the ship  
22 very slowly that we need to go there. I

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 started actually with shifting the culture and  
2 doing a survey that, you know, we need to  
3 really go there. We are where medicine was 20  
4 years ago. It's a very long road to go. I  
5 just presented it to IHI that dentistry is at  
6 measuring culture, changing culture, that we  
7 need to do this.

8 We have a very long road ahead of  
9 us. This is why I'm just hammering on this  
10 patient safety that if we don't get it in now  
11 then we have another 10 years that we need to  
12 wait. And then Lucian is very unhappy with  
13 me. So we'll have to do this.

14 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I think the  
15 answer to that question was that it is not  
16 very well reported, and to the extent that it  
17 is in more organized systems like a dental  
18 school or a larger practice that tends to be  
19 reported in a way that is protected from  
20 disclosure because of the issues about  
21 malpractice. So, you know, it tends to be  
22 reported in secret vaults that are locked at

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 night and all that kind of stuff.

2 MEMBER BATLINER: I think you  
3 bring up a good point. I really do think we  
4 need to change the culture because there are a  
5 lot of things that happen that don't get  
6 reported and nobody talks about. You know,  
7 drilling on the wrong tooth, taking out the  
8 wrong teeth, doing the wrong thing on the  
9 wrong tooth and on the wrong, you know, that  
10 stuff happens all the time.

11 And I think that our medical  
12 colleagues have led the way. If we just start  
13 having timeouts, empower everybody in the room  
14 to say they think it's wrong if something's  
15 wrong. Just do some of those basic things  
16 that other people have been doing for years  
17 and make that part of our culture. I think it  
18 could make a big difference. So I think it's  
19 important to put something in.

20 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: We actually  
21 started a root cause analysis. We took -- I  
22 come out of the hospital world. So I

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       literally took the root cause analysis form  
2       and we had three major incidents. And once  
3       nobody got fired, no resident got put in the  
4       corner and shamed, I now have people knocking  
5       on my door, "Can I have that RCA form?" And  
6       it's exciting that people now actually want to  
7       talk about it and put a group together. But  
8       it took a little bit to get there.

9               MEMBER BATLINER: You bring up a  
10       really important point. I used to work for  
11       Ken Kaiser in the VA who started this  
12       organization and the one thing he did is  
13       develop amnesty for people who report their  
14       mistakes. And then a lot of mistakes came  
15       out. Then politicians came in in subsequent  
16       administrations who said we want  
17       accountability and everything went  
18       subterranean and nobody knew what the hell was  
19       going on again. So I think that's an  
20       excellent point.

21              MEMBER HESSEL: And let me tell  
22       you, it's a very long road. Even in an area

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 that's been doing it for years and years, I  
2 mean we still in our huge and humongous  
3 institution have doctors who don't want a  
4 timeout. And it's crazy.

5 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: That gives us  
6 a job and a cause.

7 (Laughter)

8 MEMBER HESSEL: Yes. And we're  
9 reported by the government. I mean, if we  
10 don't timeout it's a JCAHO hit. So, I mean  
11 it's not just us trying to protect ourselves.

12 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay. So it  
13 sounds like we could, again, call for  
14 measurement development in that area, how much  
15 the data is available is a question of  
16 feasibility.

17 MEMBER KALENDERIAN: I think if  
18 there is an EHR there's data. If there's no  
19 EHR then we just have to wait. And I think as  
20 meaningful use is in place and people get very  
21 excited about the money. So, if you just  
22 think about the FQHCs, the dental schools, all

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 the clinics and the hospital, there's lots of  
2 areas where we can start. We might not be  
3 able to start with the individual  
4 practitioner, but that does not mean that we  
5 cannot start somewhere.

6 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Okay.

7 MEMBER HELGESON: I just wanted to  
8 comment. I don't know how widespread it is.  
9 I know in Minnesota there are mandatory  
10 reporting forms for adverse events related to  
11 anesthesia, either IV sedation or other  
12 anesthesia. So there might be some readily  
13 available reporting on at least that from  
14 several states. I'm not aware of other  
15 categories like that.

16 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Anything else  
17 that we've missed? I think we've picked up  
18 the other things we put aside during the day.  
19 We've come back and picked those up. We've  
20 been through the other list. Ready for the?

21 DR. DUGAN: Yes. Before we wrap  
22 up and do next steps I just want to see if

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1       there's anyone either on the phone or any of  
2       our guests here that wanted to comment or ask  
3       questions or anything of the group?

4               MR. FUCCILLO:     I don't want to  
5       take a lot of time but I want to thank you for  
6       having a public -- thank you.   I was saying  
7       it's great to be here today and I want to  
8       thank you for that.   But I was particularly  
9       sensitive to the discussion, maybe this is  
10      expected from someone in philanthropy, on the  
11      disparities    in    the    Healthy   Communities  
12      sections.

13              And I was talking to Mary Alice  
14      about the fact that Healthy Communities really  
15      is not about services which makes it difficult  
16      I think to put it in this measurement piece.  
17      However, I do think that there is some way in  
18      which the provider, the dentist have a sense  
19      of understanding the prevalence of dental  
20      disease in the communities in which they're  
21      serving.   I don't know how to get at that.   So  
22      there's a way in which I as a patient or the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)



1 patient is able to understand where -- someone  
2 mentioned why something is being recommended,  
3 but really, where do I fit? What's going on?

4 And also the potential identification of some  
5 things in the community that might be  
6 apparent.

7 The other piece is on the  
8 disparities. And you know, several of the  
9 discussions have started to take away from the  
10 clinical experience into the capabilities and  
11 perhaps the frequency in which a dental  
12 provider could be able to conduct a social  
13 history. And in terms of some experiences  
14 around trauma, issues of foster care, fear of  
15 dental experiences and probably the one that  
16 might be most difficult but was -- could be  
17 brought up in the context of either HPV --  
18 HIV/AIDS is how to do a sexual history for  
19 patients. So, I think that those are some of  
20 the things that are difficult to deal with but  
21 ought to continue to be -- we ought to  
22 challenge ourselves to figure out how to get

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 at that. Because in many cases it's the most  
2 vulnerable populations that we're trying to  
3 reach with improvement in quality. And some  
4 of these things are still not solved. So I  
5 just thought I'd add to the challenges.

6 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: Thanks, Ralph.

7 DR. DUGAN: Any other comments or  
8 questions from our guests? Okay. I think  
9 Paul has done a really nice job throughout the  
10 day of summarizing each piece, so unless you  
11 feel compelled to summarize the whole day  
12 right now.

13 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I don't feel  
14 compelled.

15 (Laughter)

16 DR. DUGAN: Then I think we're in  
17 a really good place.

18 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I can  
19 summarize it in one word, or two words:  
20 quality measures.

21 DR. DUGAN: There you go. So,  
22 just for next steps. We'll take all of the

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 information we talked about today and  
2 summarize that into a report. And we'll  
3 likely send out an email to you for your  
4 review, either some specific sections, your  
5 recommendations, or the report in general.  
6 But the goal is for us to get that report out  
7 for public comment in May. So we're working  
8 on this report in April.

9 In May it will be up on the NQF  
10 website for 30 days for comment and then we  
11 will convene you by conference call likely in  
12 June to help us respond to any of the comments  
13 that came up from public comment so we can  
14 finalize the report and get it out in July.  
15 So those are our next steps.

16 So then thank you so much for  
17 being here today and your feedback and your  
18 comments. Safe travels home.

19 CO-CHAIR GLASSMAN: I just want to  
20 also add that at the beginning of this  
21 process, you know, a couple of weeks ago I  
22 thought this was going to be absolutely

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)

1 impossible. I couldn't imagine us actually  
2 producing anything useful. So it's been a  
3 pleasure to be with you all today and I think  
4 we actually did some good work here. So give  
5 yourselves a hand.

6 (Applause)

7 (Whereupon, the foregoing matter  
8 went off the record at 3:39 p.m.)  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

[www.nealrgross.com](http://www.nealrgross.com)